



GEN

BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP

SCOTT COUNTY ARKANSAS

1890 CENSUS TOWNSHIP MAP





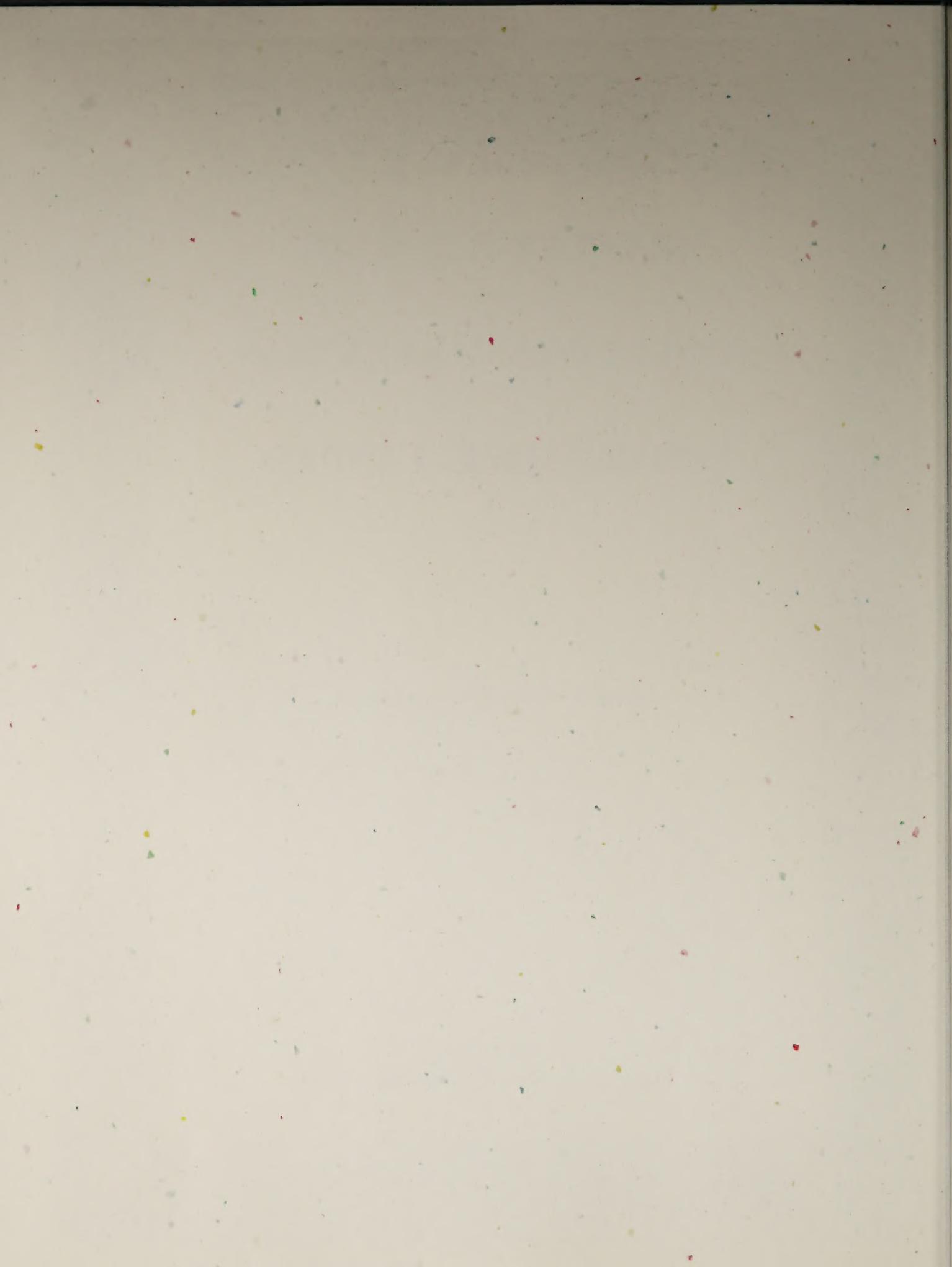
3 1833 01749 8533

GENEALOGY
976.701
SCO8ROC

BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP
SCOTT COUNTY ARKANSAS
1900 CENSUS EXPANDED

More Than 100 Years of History

Published by
Scott County Historical & Genealogical Society



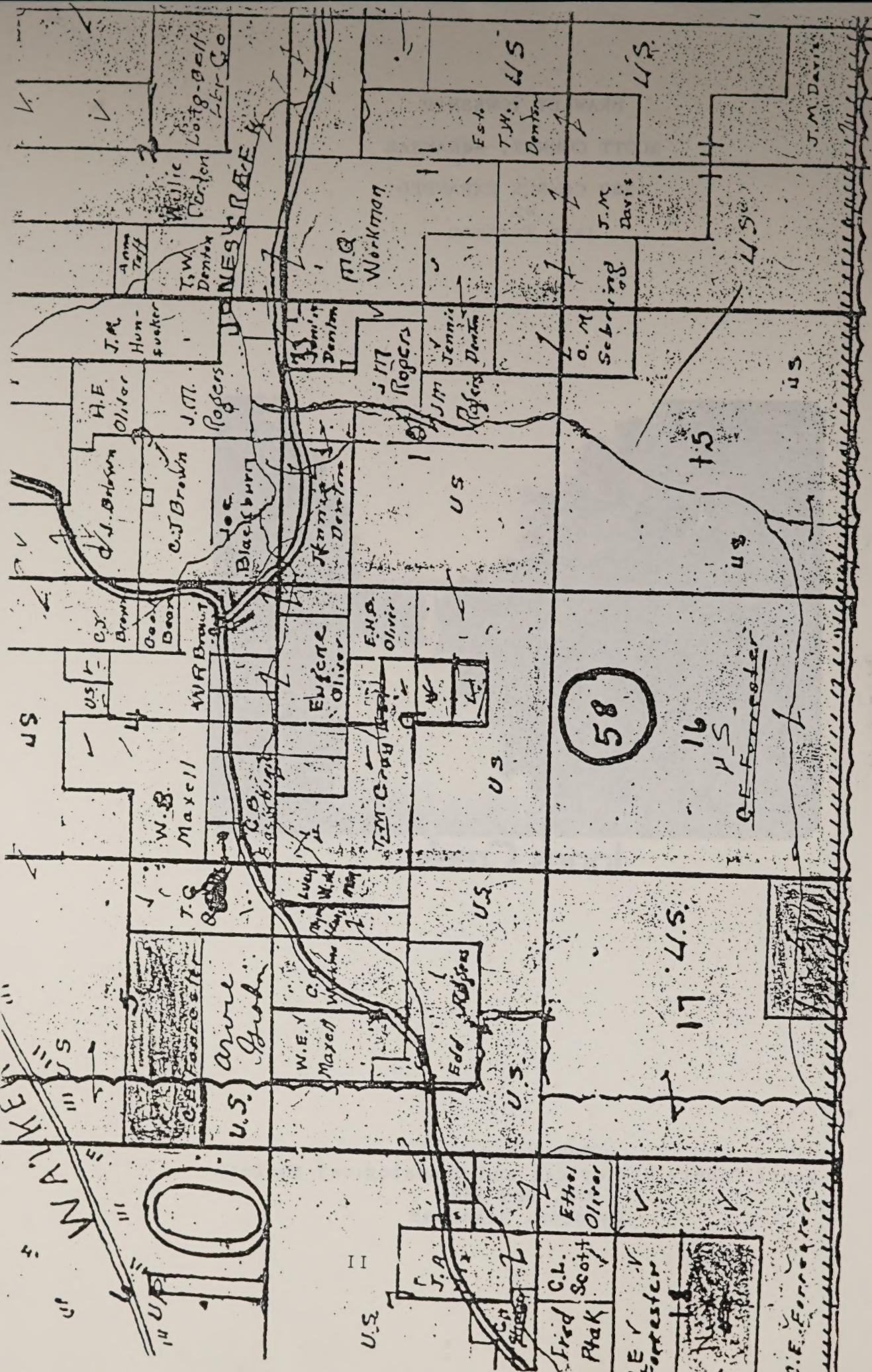
BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP
SCOTT COUNTY, ARKANSAS

1900 CENSUS EXPANDED
by
Jane Workman



Jones Creek

Published by
Scott County Historical and Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 1560
Waldron, Arkansas



This map was found in a ledger at the Scott County Court-house. Many of the people on the 1900 census are on the map showing the location of their land. This was in the Unity community.

1900 Brawley Township
"Jones Creek"

Three brothers, George Washington, Clem, and James Jones, were living in Brawley, before 1860. Jones Creek was named for them and this area was known as Jones Creek until Lake Hinkle was put in by the Arkansas Game and Fish Commission.

The information and pictures included in this book have been received from family members, family charts and books at the Scott County Historical Society, and public records.

The US census has a 30% error rate. The names, dates, and places of birth may vary with each census. Many of the books, at the Historical Society, have been transcribed from Scott County court house records. I may have made errors in transcribing or made typographical errors. In many of the marriage license only initials were used so approximate dates of birth were used to match to a person on the census.

Your corrections would be appreciated. Corrections and family sheets can be sent to the Scott County Historical and Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 1560, Waldron, AR, 72958. If you have information on people that lived in Brawley between 1890, and 1900, We would like to have the information, as there is not a census for 1890. (It was destroyed in Washington D.C., by fire)

I want to thank Winna Tharp and Winona Blalock for their encouragement in this endeavor. Thanks to Delaine Edwards for forwarding letters, information, etc on Brawley, John Paul O'Nale for giving me permission to include copies of Brawley information from his books at the Historical Society, Betty Leeper for indexing the book and proof reading, Martha Hankins at the Clerks Office at the Scott County Court House, Elizabeth Montgomery for visiting cemeteries in Scott County with me, all the people that loaned me pictures, and Mrs Arlie (Lorene Blackburn) Browning and Mrs Chester (Ora Nix) Brown, life long residents of Brawley were very helpful. I also used pictures and information from the booklet of the 100th anniversary of Unity Baptist Church.

If you plan to do family research this may give you a starting place but you would need to verify all the sources.

Jane Workman

CONTRIBUTORS

BATES----- Lynne Bates, Shiatoak, OK
Janie Hayes, Weed, CA

BLACKBURN---Lorene Browning, (Brawley Township)

BRAND-----Kathleen Mangum, Shreveport, LA

BROWN-----Ora Brown (Brawley Township)

BURNS-----Bertha Gray, Heavener, OK

CHANDLER----Barbara Hansan, CO

DENTON-----Dorthy Ridenhour, Winfield, AR
Colleen Dawson, WA
Kathleen McGaugh, Waldron, AR
Walta Huard, Farmington Hill, MI

ESSMAN-----Shirley Oliver (Brawley Township)
Ora Brown (Brawley Township)
Lorene Watts, Winfield, AR
Arnold Howard, Waldron, AR
Sharon Warmath, AZ

GRAY-----Bertha Gray, Heavener, OK
Raymond Gray, Red Oak, OK
Tom Workman, (Brawley Township)

HAYES-----Janie Hayes, Weed, CA
Lynne Bates, Skiatook, OK
Jane Workman, (Brawley Township)

HUDSON-----Colleen Dawson, WA
Kathleen McGaugh, Waldron, AR
Lorene Browning, (Brawley Township)

LYNCH-----Jim Lynch, Alaska

MAXELL-----M.A. McGee, Odessa, TX
Buddy Maxell, (Brawley Township)

MAXWELL----Janie Hayes, Weed, CA

NIX-----Ora Brown, (Brawley Township)

OLIVER-----Shirley Oliver, Joan Graham (Brawley Township)
Ora Brown, (Brawley Township)
Curtis Oliver, Waldron, AR
Lorene Browning, (Brawley Township)
Walta Huard, Farmington Hills, MI
Dell Maxwell, OK
Dorthy Jean Ridenhour, Winfield, Scott Co.

PHIPPS-----Cora Lightfoot, Auberry, CA (family sheet)
Dorthy S. Todd, WA
Colleen Dawson, WA

STEWART----Betty J. Wiley, Woodbridge, VA (family sheet)
Thomas Woodrow Stewart, OK

WORKMAN----Colleen Dawson, WA
Kathleen McGaugh, Waldron, AR
Tom Workman, (Brawley Township)
Dorthy Ridenhour, Winfield, AR

YANCY-----Michael Fuller, St. Louis, MO

YOUNG-----Colleen Dawson, WA
Bruce & Darienne Hall, Coppell, TX(family sheet)
Tom Workman

BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP
Road Districts 1882

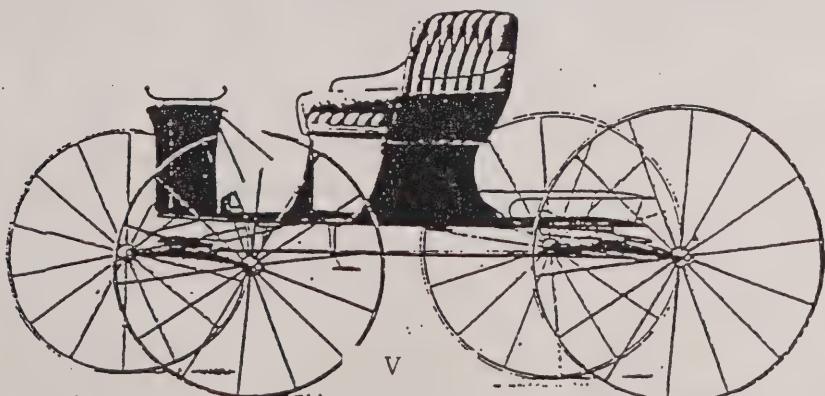
On Monday 7 August 1882 the County Court re-established the bounds of the various Road Districts in Scott County as the County Court House and all records were destroyed by fire on 22 May 1882.

In Brawley Township the Road Districts were:

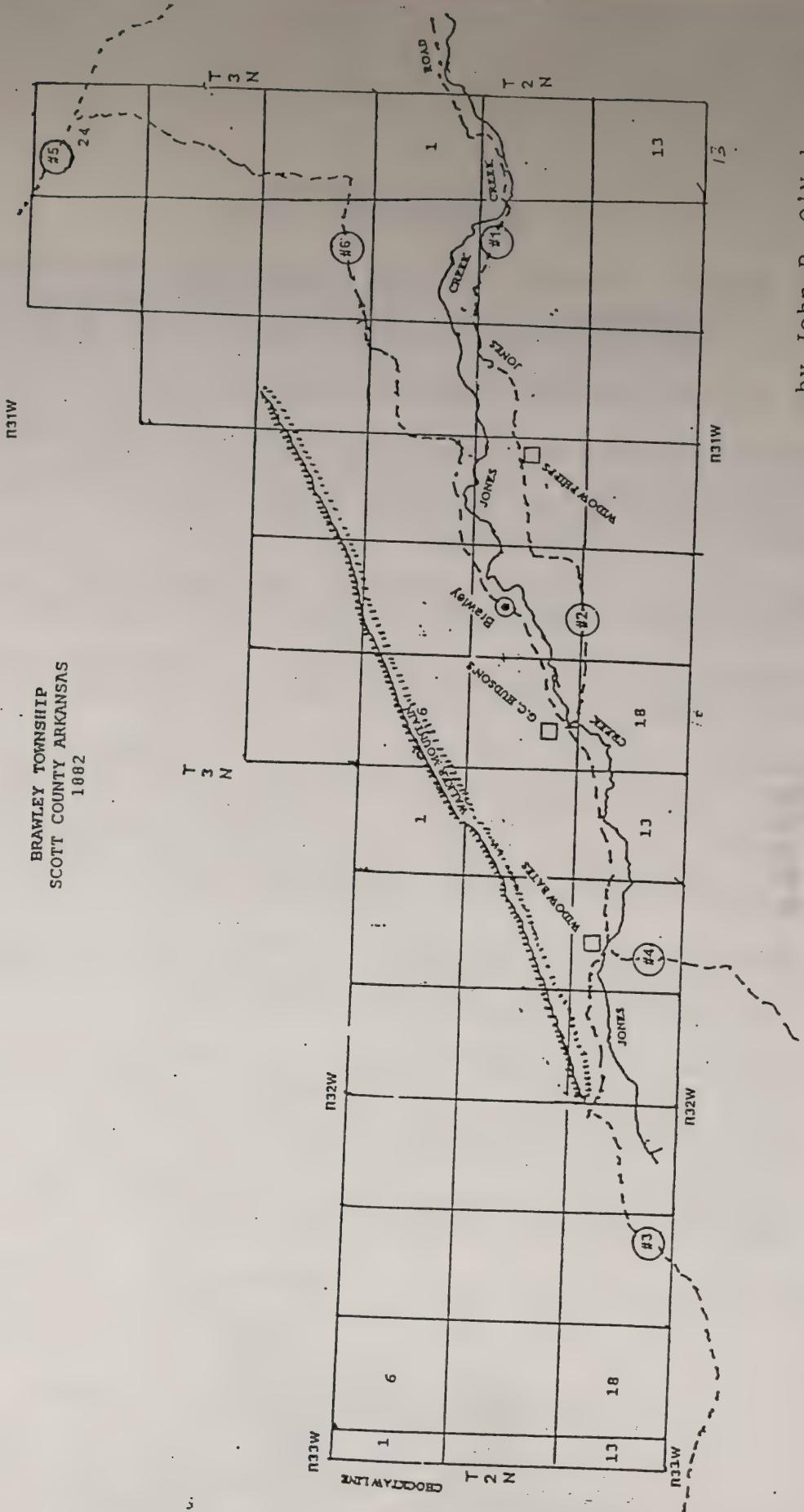
1. Embraces all of that portion of the Jones Creek Road from the western boundary line of Hickman Township, thence west to the Widow Phipps. (note: the Widow Phipps is Mary A., dwelling #24, family #24, 1880 census).
2. Embraces all of that portion of the Jones Creek Road from the Widow Phipps, thence west to the top of Walker Mountain.
3. Embraces all of that portion of the Jones Creek Road from the top of Walker Mountain thence west to the Choctaw line.
4. Embraces all of that portion of the Waldron and Black Fork Road from the intersection with the Jones Creek Road near the Widow Bates thence south to the Black Fork Township Line. (notes: the Widow Bates is Rachel Bates, dwelling #50, family #50, 1880 census - Rachel was the wife of Thompson Bates and mother of County Judge and Attorney William Allison Bates).
5. Embraces all of that portion of the Choctaw Line Road from the west boundary line of Hickman Township, thence northwest to the west boundary line of Brawley Township.
6. Embraces all of that portion of a new road beginning on the Jones Creek Road at G.C. Hudson's (then) running, thence northeast to and intersecting the Choctaw Line Road near R.W. Hills in Cross Creek Valley. (note: G.C. Hudson is General C. Hudson, dwelling #28, family #28, 1880 census and R.H. Hill is Richard H. Hill, dwelling #129, family #129, 1900 census [see page 211, book "A", County Court Records]).

Buckboard

by John P. O'Nale



BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP
SCOTT COUNTY ARKANSAS
1882



by John P. O'Nale

On 20 May 1861, Arkansas was admitted to the Confederate States of America.

The Confederate Legislature passed an ordinance, that was approved on 1 June 1861, attaching a part of Sebastian County to Scott County.

BOOK 1861

PAGE 70

AN ordinance attaching a part of the county of Sebastian to the counties of Scott and Polk.

Be it ordained by the people of the State of Arkansas, in convention assembled:

SECTION 1. That all that part of Sebastian county lying south of the Poteau Mountain, and taken from the county of Scott for the purpose of creating the county of Sebastian, be, and is, hereby attached to and made a part of the county of Scott.

APPROVED: June 1, 1861

Waldron was the county seat and there were twelve (12) post offices, Booneville, Parks, Waldron, Revilee, Black Jack, Trouble Hill, Cedar Creek, Olio Nebraska, Chismville, Brawley and Port Williams.

R.L. POLK & CO.'S ARKANSAS STATE GAZETTEER
AND BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1884-1885

BRAWLEY

A post office in township of same name, Scott County. 184 miles west of Little Rock, 15 miles southwest of Waldron, the county seat and 50 miles southeast of Fort Smith, the nearest railroad station and banking point. Settled in 1877, it contains a steam corn mill, a cotton gin, 2 churches and a school. Cotton is shipped, population 40. Mail tri-weekly. Sarah A. Willis, postmaster.

Rev. W.M. Ayres, Baptist

C. Bevil, physician

J.C. Clawson, constable

W. Deadman, dentist

William Hanby, blacksmith

G.W. Jones & Son, flour & gin mill

J.D. Jones, general store

J.J. Jones, general store

B.J. Mead, justice of peace

1888-1889

BRAWLEY

A settlement in a township of the same name, Scott County. 50 miles SE of Ft. Smith, 14 miles (SW) of Waldron, the county seat, and 20 miles (S) of Mansfield, the nearest shipping point. Huntington, 31 miles distant, is the nearest banking point. Population 25, mail tri-weekly. J.V. Willis, postmaster.

M.H. & D.L. Brown, general store

W.L. Brown, music teacher

Joseph Lynch, music teacher

1892-1893

BRAWLEY

A country post office in a township of the same name, Scott County. 90 (190) miles west of Little Rock, 15 miles southwest of Waldron, the county seat. 50 miles southeast of Fort Smith, the nearest banking point, and 30 miles (south) from Mansfield, the nearest railroad station. Cotton is shipped, mail tri-weekly. J.V. Willis, postmaster.

Brown Brothers, general store

A.J. Essman, grist mill

Oliver & Brown, grist mill and cotton gin

J.V. Willis, farmer

1906-1907

BRAWLEY

Population 50. In township of the same name, Scott County, 15 miles SW of Waldron, the county seat, banking and shipping point. Mail daily.

Brown Brothers, general store

J.W. Essman, mill & gin

Oliver & Hudson, mill & gin

G.A. Richardson, sawmill

G.T. Young, blacksmith

1912-1913

BRAWLEY

[The same except 18 miles from Waldron.]

G.A. Chandler, postmaster

Brown Brothers, general store

G.A. Nix, blacksmith

J.B. Workman, blacksmith

Brown, Workman & Mead, sawmill & gin

Essman & Howell, sawmill & gin

J.A. Nix, general store

BRAWLEY

POST OFFICE, SCOTT COUNTY, ARKANSAS

LOCATION: NW 1/4, Section 8, Township 2 North, Range 31 West

IN OPERATION: FROM: TO:
12 JUNE 1860 15 MAY 1931

POSTMASTERS: **BEGAN SERVING:**

1. GEORGE W. JONES	12 JUNE 1860
2. DISCONTINUED	22 JUNE 1868
3. RE-ESTABLISHED	24 JULY 1877
4. MRS. SARAH A. VISE	24 JULY 1877
5. SARAH A. WILLIS	14 OCTOBER 1882
6. MRS. HEXIE L. DAVIS	27 FEBRUARY 1898
7. IRVING V. WILLIS	20 FEBRUARY 1889
8. GEORGE A. CHANDLER	4 MAY 1908
9. DISCONTINUED	15 MAY 1931
10. MAIL TO WALDRON	

COMPILER'S NOTES:

1. When this Post Office was established in 1860 it was part of Sebastian County. This area of Scott County was ceded to Sebastian County in 1851 and was not returned to Scott County until 1861.
 2. Mrs. Sarah A. Vise is the wife of Carey W. Vise.
 3. Sarah A. Willis is the wife of Irving V. Willis.



Home of George Chandler and postoffice

Post Office Department



George V. L. Meyer,

Postmaster General of the United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

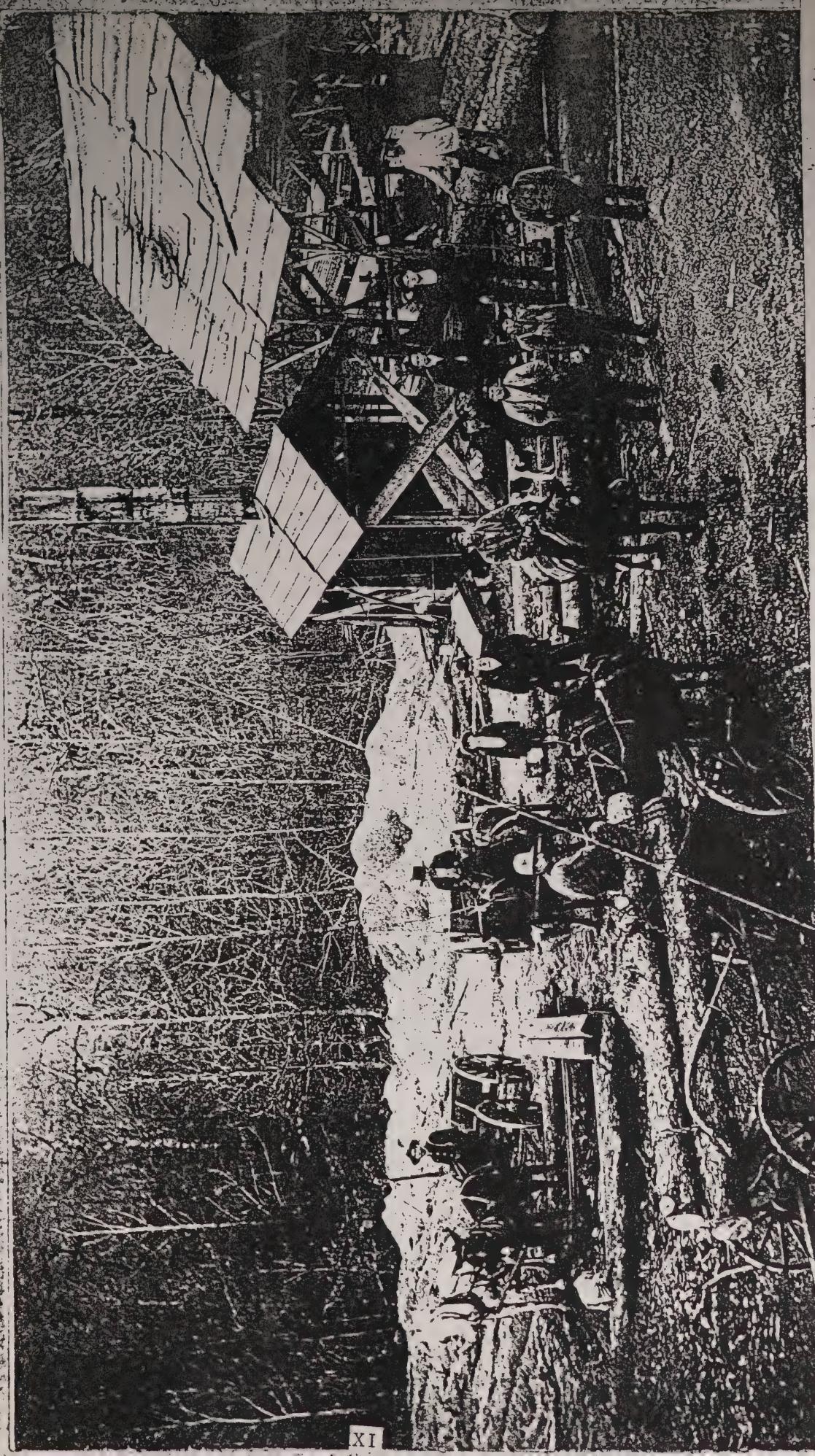
Whereas, On the 1st day of May, 1905, George A. Chandler was appointed Postmaster at Benton, in the County of Dell, State of Arkansas, and whereas he did on the 1st day of May, 1905, execute a Bond, and has taken the Oath of Office as required by law:

Now know ye, That confiding in the integrity, ability, and punctuality of the said George A. Chandler, I do commission him a Postmaster, authorized to perform the duties of that Office at Benton, aforesaid, according to the laws of the United States and the Regulations of the Post Office Department. To hold the said Office of Postmaster, with all the powers, privileges, and emoluments therunto belonging, during the pleasure of the Postmaster General of the United States.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, and caused the seal of the Post Office Department to be affixed, at Washington City, this twenty-first day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eight, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and thirty-second.

G. V. L. Meyer
Postmaster General

GEORGE W. CHANDLER
Post Master



WORKMAN SAWMILL--Over 72 years ago this sawmill was located on the spot of the fish hatchery at Lake Hinkle. Some of the men shown above are Doc Workman, Bob Bishop, Denton, Yancey, Joe Yancey, Sam Yancey, Biddle Blackburn, and Lydell Hunt, Jasper Workman, Jon hors

Schedule "2" and registered Millers
Copied from ledger at Scott County Courthouse

6900 Susan C. McCain X her wife
Witnesses: J.R. Gipson Louisa Gipson
Filed for Record on this 1st day of January
Aug. 1900 L.P. Fuller Clerk DC
Received by T.M. Duncan DC Rec 1/21/1900

State of Arkansas,
County of Scott: Be it known that on
the 29th day of January, A.D., 1900, M.H. Essman
of Brawley, Ark., applied to the undersigned
County Clerk and Recorder of Scott County,
Arkansas, to have his name registered
and recorded as a public miller of
Scott County as provided by law,
which is accordingly done, and this certifies
that the name of M.H. Essman is duly reg-
istered and recorded as a public miller of Scott
County & given under my hand and seal.

(L.P.) Official Seal this day of February 21, 1900.

L.P. Fuller Clerk and Recorder

By Thos. M. Duncan DC

Filed for Record Jan. 29, 1900 L.P. Fuller
Clerk and Recorder By Thos. M. Duncan DC

State of Arkansas
County of Scott: Be it known that on
this 29 day of January, A.D. 1900, M.H. Essman
of Brawley, Ark., applied to ; the undersigned
County Clerk and Recorder for Scott County,
Arkansas, to have his name registered
and recorded as a public miller of
Scott County as provided by law,
which is accordingly done, and this certifies
that the name of M.H. ESSMAN is duly reg-
istered and recorded as a public miller of Scott
County. Given under my hand and

Official Seal this February 21, 1900.

L.P. Fuller Clerk and Recorder

By Thos. M. Duncan, DC

Filed for Record Jan. 29, 1900 L.P. Fuller XII
Clerk and Recorder by Thos. M. Duncan DC

WALKER SCHOOL

7 Aug 1882

School District # 28

Ordered by the court that the following territory shall compose School District #28 to wit: Sections 7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17 and 18. Township 2N Range 32 W and Section 12 and 13 in Township 2N Range 33 W (Lying in Scott Co.)

6 Oct 1886 No apportionment for #28 Walker-no children.

County Court Record Book "B" was lost and there is no record available for this period.

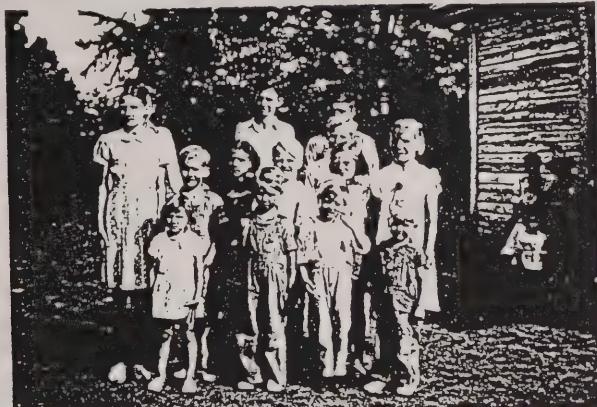
1 Jun 1887 to 1889

During this period School District #28, Walker, was consolidated with School District #25. 28 Jul 1889.

The 1936 General Highway and Transportation map of Scott County shows a school on NW NE Section 13 Township 2 North Range 32 West.

School District #28 Walker

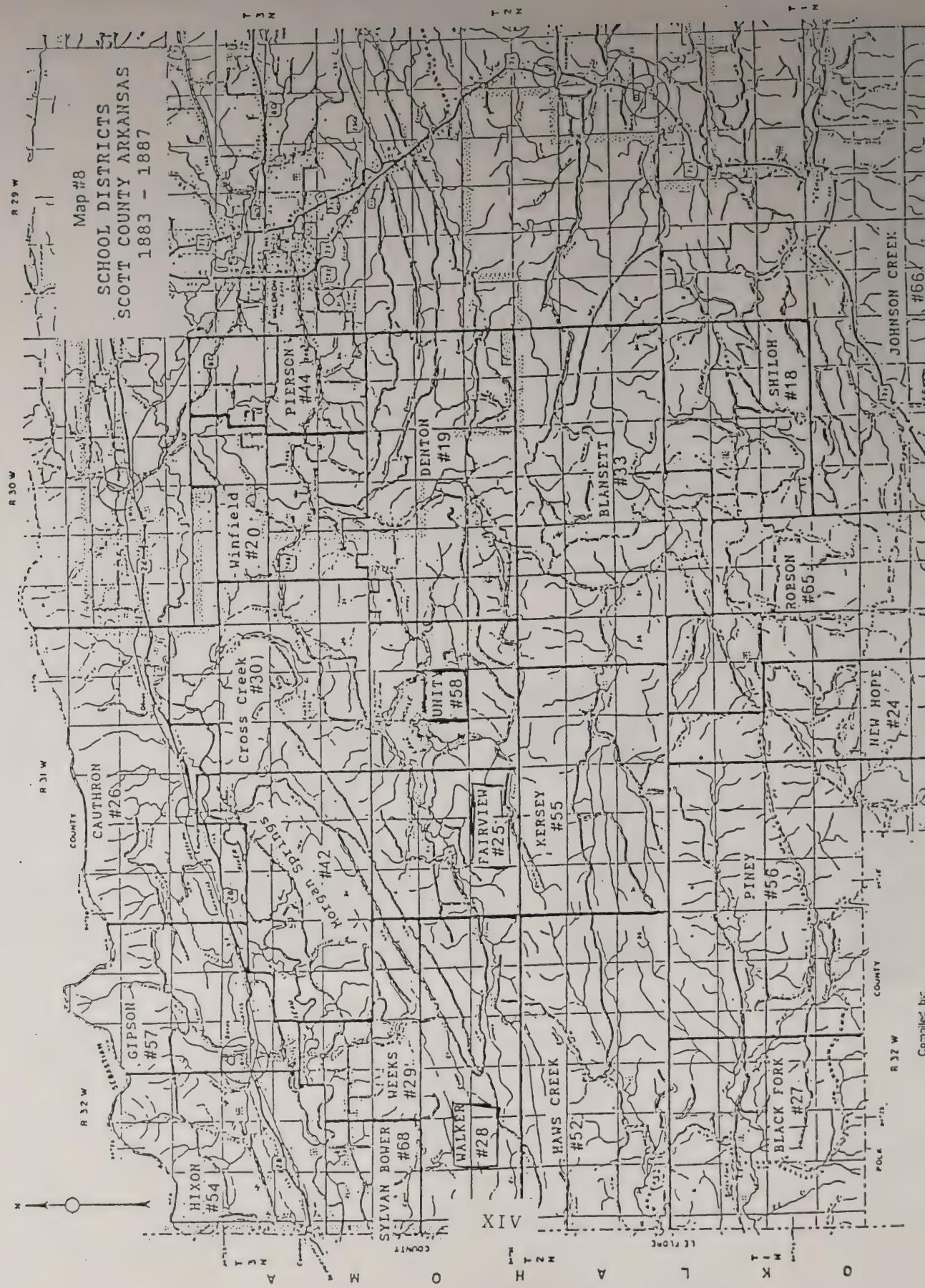
This name was given to the school by the compiler (John Paul O'Nale) as no information to any other name has ever been found.



FAIRVIEW SCHOOL
1938 OR 1939

Some of the names: James and Pauline Essman, O.J., R.J., and L.J. Hill, children of Isiah Hill, and Sharder children, also Dee Essman children.

Map #8
SCHOOL DISTRICTS
SCOTT COUNTY ARKANSAS
1883 - 1887



School District's

This information was compiled from John Paul O'Nale's research of the school district's in Scott Co., AR.

FAIRVIEW SCHOOL #25

7 Aug 1882 (also called Vise School)

Ordered by the Court that the following territory shall compose school District # 25 to wit: the North half of Township 2 North, Range 31 West (Fairview, Brawley)

Scott Co., AR County Court Records--Book "A" 1882-1887, 6 Oct 1886 page 559, 560 and 561.

In the matter of the appointments of the school funds 1886
District # 25 Fairview 77 children \$81.53.

School District Book "B" 1897-1902

School District # 28 Walker was consolidated with School District # 25 (Fairview).

1938 School District #25 Fairview: This school was located in SE SE Section 5 Township 2 North Range 31 West.

1939-1940 School District #25 Fairview Students:
Summer 40, Winter 100, Total 140, Grade M 11, F 10 Total 21.

School District #25 Fairview No. President J D.E. Essman,
Secretary Thornton Hill No. teacher grade school 1.



UNITY SCHOOL,
also known as Workman School. Morris Quincy Workman was the primary cause of it's establishment on 8 Apr 1884. Before UNITY was established the children of this area had to attend FAIRVIEW at the head of the creek.

School District #58 Unity: This school was located on NW SW Section 3, Township 2, North Range, 31 West.

In the matter of the appointment's of the school fund 1886
School District #58 Unity: 48 children. \$53.62.

1939-40 School District #58, Unity students: Summer 40,
Winter 120. Total 160. Grade M 11, F 25. Total 36.

School District #58, Unity
No. president 3 W.H. Watts, Secretary C.J. Brown
No. teacher's grade school, 1

Consolidations 1954 to present
At the end of 1954, all Scott County school's had consolidated in one form or another.
Many of the school's trying to remain operational had used subterfuge to accomplish this end, in-getting parent's to enter their children at an early age etc.
On 19 Dec 1956, the report of the committee on tax levies (Pg.433, book "P" County Court Records) list 6 School District's and their millage.

This information was compiled by John Paul O'Nale.

INCLOSURE 2: SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ESTABLISHED AND BOUNDARY FIXED, 1883 TO 1887 IN SCOTT COUNTY, ARKANSAS

by John P. O'Nale

Dist. 58 On April 1884, Morris Quincy Workman and others of School District 25 (Fairview) petitioned the County Court for a new school district which the court ordered to be: The NE 1/4 of Township 2 North, Range 31 West shall be designated School District 58 and William A. Denton, Jesse Oliver and Henry Young be directors. (UNITY)

Pupils.

Minnie Brown
Elizabeth Brand
Ella Denton
Florence Denton
Agnes Gray
Bennie Killaugh
Eva Lynch
Myrtle Oliver
Lillie Oliver
Ada Striplin
Willie Workman
Estella Young
Walter Brown
John Brand
Elijah Denton
Hamilton Denton
Henry Gray
Preston Gray
Fred Gray
James Gray
Bennie Howard
General Mead
Rogers Mead
Russel Oliver
Elmor Oliver
Henry Oliver
Luther Striplin
Rogers Workman
William Young

Lula Brown
Mary Brand
Flossie Denton
Eula Gray
Martha Hudson
Emily Lynch
Nellie Maxwell
Esther Oliver
Lester Oliver
Ulah Townley
Andie Young
Wade Brown
Vern Brand
Ben Brand
Frank Denton
Lindsay Denton
Young Gray
Berry Gray
Homer Gray
Tommie Gray
James Killaugh
Obidiah Mead
Robert Maxwell
James Oliver
Virgil Oliver
Obie Oliver
Charlie Townley
Morris Workman
Melvin Young

Souvenir

School District No. 58

Brayley, Okla.
Scott County, Okla.

1899-1900

Alfred D. THUILLER

TEACHER

DIRECTOR

Denton, W. A.

E. O. Hudson

STUDENT'S ATTENDING UNITY SCHOOL 1899-1900

Household found on the 1900 census

BRAND, Tom, 15, John ,13, Elizabeth, 12, Mary & Ben (twins), 10.--Flossie not found

Parent's--William G. Brand step-mother Mary

BROWN, Minnie, 16, Lula,13, Wade,11, and Walter, 6.

Parent's --Benjamin B. & Mary A. Brown

DENTON, Hamilton, 16, Lindsey, 12, and Florence, S.

Parent's --William and Annie Denton

DENTON, Etta, 15, and Elijah, 12 ---Frank not found.

Parent's--Thomas W. and Lou H. Denton

GRAY, Fred,16, Homer, 15, Agnes,13, James, 10, and Tommie,8.

Parent's--Erastus and Lou E. Gray

GRAY, Henry, 20,? Young, 17, Preston, 15, and Berry, 11.

Parent's--Thomas M. and Mary Eliz. Gray

HOWARD, Bennie,7.

Parent's--H.C. and Nora E. Howard

HUDSON, Martha, 17.

Parent's-- General and Esther Hudson

KILLOUGH, Bennie, 16, and James,8.

Parent's--Francis M. and Mary C. Killough

LYNCH, Emily, 17.

Parent's --John B. and Meda E. Lynch

LYNCH, Eva, 7.

Parent's--William M. Lynch

MAXWELL, Nellie, 14 and Robert, 12.

Parent's--William B. and Mary E. Maxwell

MEAD, General, 19, Obediah, 16, and Roger, 14?

Parent's--Amanda McConnell

OLIVER, Esther,11, Obe, 7, and Lillie, 6.

Parent's--William F. and Mary A. Oliver

OLIVER, Russell, 17, James, 16, Elmer, 15, Virgil, 13, Myrtle, 10, Henry,7, and Lester,6.

Parent's-- John C. and Lydia A. Oliver

STRIPLING, Ada, 11, and Luther, 9.

Parent's--J.D. and Mary Stripling

TOWNLEY, Ulah, 14, and Charlie,10.

Parent's--Mother Mary H. Brand wife of Wm. Brand

WORKMAN, Roger,13, Morris, 10, and Willie (girl),9.

Parent's--Sarah E. Workman, widow of William M. Workman

YOUNG, Audie, 13, and Estella, 9.

Parent's--George and Mary E. Young

YOUNG, William B.,17.

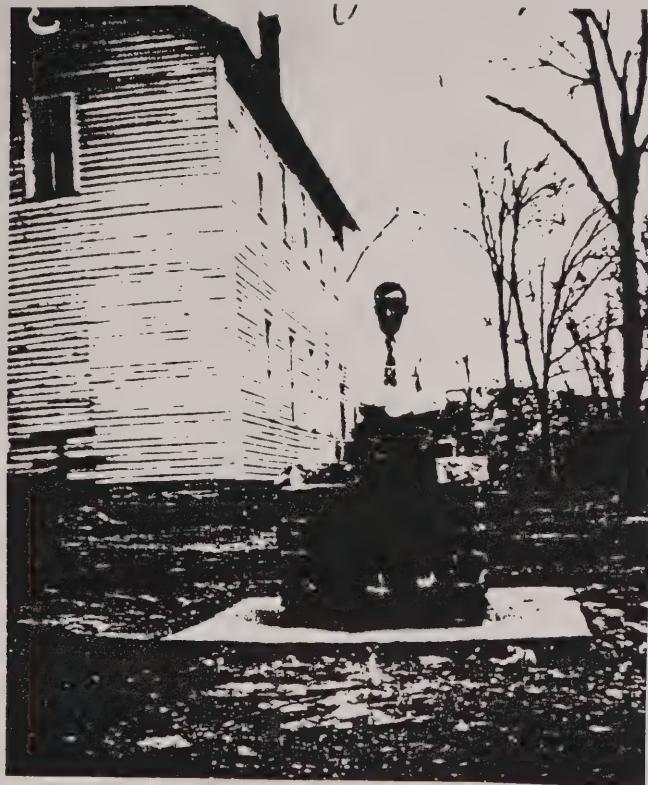
Parent's-- Thomas Young

Melvin Young not found

SOME SCHOOL TEACHER'S AT BRAWLEY

Phillip Young
Prof. Nevills
Miss Annie McWhirter 3 mo. school start 1 Jul 1890
John F. Bentley (later M.D.)
Walter Gilbreath
Millard Hullender
Winna Tharp
Robbie Hunsucker
Vera Leamon
Mabel Abbott
Gladys Hullender
Ed Jones
Geraldine Abbott
Ben Phillips
Donald Poe Sr. (1919-1920)
Betty (McQuary) Piles (1920/ 2nd grade)
Mr Sid Black (1921-1922/ 3rd grade)

Mr Ben Phillips (teacher at Brawley)





Back, 3rd 1st.: Chester Workman
Unity School September 21, 1906 2nd, 2nd



UNITY SCHOOL about 1908

about 1910
UNIV



Gee Workman (Bottom Row, 3rd from right) - Cyril Howell (2nd Row, 8th from right)
Icie Workman (3rd Row, 4th from left) - Elta Denton Oliver (above Icie)
Hester Denton Oliver (2nd Row, 3rd from right) - Annie Denton Oliver (2nd Row from top, 3rd from right)
Chester Brown (Back Row, 3rd from right) - Emma Denton Oliver (3rd Row, 2nd from left)

Unity School - 1920's





Unity School - 1923



Elida Stringer & Elvie Rogers



Ora & Chester Brown 1920

Front Row

Beatrice Rogers,
Rheba (Graham) Skinner,
Reatha (Watts),
Georgia Mae (Watts) Essman,
Wanda (Stringer) Maxell,
Mettie (Yancey) Mizerik,
M.A. (Maxell) McGee.

Second Row

Mary (Yancey) Williams,
Euvonne (Brown) Huddleston,
Collen (Workman)
Buddy Maxell,
William Essman,
RC Maxell,
Audrey (Watts) Rogers,
Kenneth Graham.



Back Row

Raymond Watts, Josephine (Watts), Betty (Rogers), Ellen Maxell, Burl Blackburn,
Katherine (Essman) Billings, Mary (Watts), GB. Hunsucker, Essa Faye (Oliver).



John Nix,
Vera Leamon,
Mary Yancey,
Betty Brown,
Euvonne Brown,
Irma Blackburn



Irma Blackburn,
John Nix,
Dorothy (Rogers) Ridenhour,
Mary Yancey Williams,
Vera Leamon,
Vera Ann Essman



Dorothy Jean Rogers
&
Thomas Workman



Vera - 1942

School Teacher

Vera Leamon



Vera - 1946



Chester Brown & Chris Nix - 1950



Dorothy Rogers,
Mettie Yancy & Betty Brown



Mettie Yancy & Betty Brown



Singing school. Do you know anyone in picture?
XXV
x Couple on left behind bench Irvin and Abbie Workman.
Back row: Tall man at left window, "Doc" Workman.



Singing school. Do you know anyone in picture?
x Back row, in front of right window, on the right side, "Doc"
v Workman. Front row, 3rd from left, woman in white blouse,
Myra Jackson. About center two men holding song book with

Unity Baptist Church

Pastor: Richard Lanman

Pastors From The Past

Brother Miner
Martin Adams
Johnnie Bryers
Rufus Hale
Linzy Thomas
Robert Martin
John Staggs
Vernon Yeauber
Herman Allen
Herman Highfill
Arnold Staggs
Elva Adams
Eligh Stevens
Don Stevens
Mark Browning

Sunday School Teachers From The Past

Ham Oliver
Abbie Denton
Freda Blackburn
John Nix
Willie Denton
Will Watts
Helen Yancey
Lorene Browning
Joan Graham
Albert Nix

Names submitted by Ora Brown.

This list may not include all those that have served at Unity.
Our apologies to those we may have missed.

MEMORY

DEATH

is only an old door
set in a garden wall

Ella Essman b. d.1951
Nora Hudson b.1887 d.1954
Luther Gray b.1902 d.1955
Shade Young b.1894 d.1957
M. Elizabeth Oliver b.1872 d.1956
Jess Hunsucker b.1876 d.1955
Viola Abbott b.1895 d.1953
Lester Abbott b.1894 d.1955
Hansel Abbott b.1884 d.1957
Mary Haynes b.1869 d.1953
Hamilton Denton b.1883 d.1953
Jennie Denton b.1891 d.1960
Chester Workman b.1891 d.1969
Dewitt Lancaster b.1890 d.1960
Walter Brown
Wade Brown
Major Hunsucker b.1874 d.1959
Eugene Oliver
Janie Brown
Effie Oliver
Roy Burns
Julia Phipps
Ebb Maxwell
Russel Oliver
Minnie Oliver
Frank Denton
Bodine Bates
Maggie Bates
Fred Gray
Homer Gray
Reginal Green
Etta Oliver
Bud Gray
Tom Gray
Malissa Pitts
Etta Graves
George Watts
Loyd Brixey
Hilery Hunt
Jess Gray
Ann Gray
Myra Massey
Nettie Jackson
Florence Oliver
Joe Young

Copied from two panels in the Unity Church, Brawley Township,
Scott County, Arkansas

MANY REGISTER AT UNITY HOMECOMING

Here is a list of those registering at the home-coming at Unity on Sunday, July 10, 1955, furnished by Mrs. Sam Yancey, correspondent at Weeks:

Mr. and Mrs. Ballus Rowland, Route 3, Mena, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Young, Cromwell, Okla.; Mrs. Myrtle Young, Rt. 1, Vinita, Okla.; Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, 142 So. Adair, Vinita, Okla.; Mrs. Ernest Oliver and son, 3114 West 8th, Tulsa, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. Cass Germany, 5916 E. 27th St., Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. Charlotte Ray Markic; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Gray, Rt. 1, Box 192, Bay Town, Texas; Mrs. W. J. Anderson and daughter Rt. 1, box 193, Bay Town, Texas; Mrs. Ada Hill, 642 N. Louisa, Shawnee, Okla.; O. B. Hudson, Shawnee, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Scheley, Shawnee, Okla. Mr. and Mrs. Otto Crutchfield, Oklahoma City; Mrs. Curtis Oliver, 3001 S. 40th, Fort Smith, Ark.; Bill Dorst, Fort Smith, Ark.; Larry Oliver, 4424 Penn, Kansas City 11, Mo.; Minnie, Ora, and Ronald Barrett, Lawrence, Kansas; Etta and Richard Tarwater, Boff Essman and Jack Lewis, all of Topeka, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. Will Wyant, Rt. 4, N. Kansas City, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Workman, Hanna, Okla.; Lewis Workman and son, Muskogee, Okla.; Rev. and Mrs. Lee Bristo, Ione, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Watts and son, Emporia, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Denton and daughter, Rt. 2, Edgewater Terrace, Chillicothe, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Ray Cox and two sons, 1132 A Ave., National City, Calif.; Lester and Ernest Grey, Poteau, Okla.; Agnes (Grey) Odom, Grace Pearson, Mrs. Dorothy Steiner, Joe and John Steiner, Rt. 1, Poteau, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Abbott, 704 N. Walter St., Poteau, Okla.; Floyd Abbott, Poteau, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. Velonora Oliver and daughter, 4406 N. Lewis, Tulsa, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Denton and son, Coweta, Okla.; Mrs. Peggy Vestal and two daughters, 1829 Heaney, Houton, Texas; Mrs. Coroda Abbott, 303 MacDonald St., Mesa, Arizona; Mrs. Dave iller, Page, Okla.; Sam and John Miller and L. A. Miller, Page, Okla.; Birdie M. McCormick, Howe, Ok.; Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Kannady and daughter, Zoe, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Hill, Maggie and Jack Hill, Will Hill, Blackfork, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Lon Hill, Mansfield, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Cummings, Rt. 1, Heavener, Okla.; Miss Gracie Knight, Heavener, Okla.; Mrs. Noma Walker, Miss Betty Ryburn, J. A. Blackburn, Heavener, Okla.; Wade Brown, Rt. 2, Poteau, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. Leon Evatts, Mr. and Mrs. James Davenport, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Yancey and son Dempsey, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Neill, Rt 1, Heavener, Okla.; Mrs. Roda Brown, Mrs. Minnie (Gray) Oliver, Waldron, Ark.;

J. M. Hunsucker, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Hunsucker, Mrs. Jess Hunsucker, Rt. 3, Waldron, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Walker Hunsucker and two children, Mr. and rs. Obie Oliver, Mr., and Mrs. G. Workman and son, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Denton, Waldron, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Hendrix Denton, Geo. Crutchfield, Mrs. Jennie Denton and Willie, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Workman, Mr. and Mrs. Stone Essman, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Brown and son, Mrs. Jannie Brown, Rt. 3, Waldron, Ark.; Earl Bates, Mearl Boss, Waldron, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Blackburn, Mr. and Mrs. Arley Browning and three daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Dee Essman and family, Jimmie Essman, Mr. and Mrs. Will Watts and two children, Rt. 3, Waldron, Ark.; Frankie Bates, Waldron; Jimmie Maxwell, Rt. 3, Waldron; Mr. and Mrs. Matt Rogers and two children, Rt. 3, Waldron; Mr. and Mrs. Hilery Hunt, Mr and Mrs Edd Jones, Louise Taff, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Oliver, Mr. and Mrs Sherman Oliver, John B. Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Watts and family, r. and Mrs. Charley Martin and son, Mr. and Mrs. Blake Holland, Mrs. Nellie Denton, Mr. and Mrs. Thornt Hill and family, Mrs. Lona Essman, Mr. and Mrs. Hershel Essman, Waldron, Ark.; Mrs. Katie Hill, Blackfork, Ark.

Scott County Advertiser /0-7-92 Unity Homecoming

The Homecoming and 100 year Anniversary of the church was a great success. With states of Oklahoma, Kansas, California, Oregon, and Washington represented. I truly believe everyone present had an enjoyable day.

Brother Dorr our Missionary, gave a short message before lunch. Lunch was spread on tables outside with an abundance of food, as always at Unity.

In the afternoon bringing special music was, Dempsey Yancey, our President; the Graham and Essman Families; Millard Smith; The Three Daughters of Brother Herman Hill and the Pastor of Glendale Church in Oklahoma. All of these were outstanding and everyone enjoyed every minute of it.

Special thanks goes to Brother Richard Lanman for all the

work around the church. Joar Graham and Patti Ridienhour for a job well done on the flyers and memories booklet, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Workman for the ceiling fans.

God does richly bless us when we put forth our efforts.

Betty Huddleston,
Homecoming Secretary

Pentecostal Mission Headquarters
No. 1518 Incorporated Nashville Tenn.

Jany. 8th 1914

To whom this may concern

This is to Certify That O B Phipps
An Evangelist of Brawley Ark. is
an acceptable member of the Pente-
costal Mission, and is hereby
authorized to labor in this capacity
in whatever field God may call,
and as such is recommended to
the love and fellowship of all
God's children.

This certificate is void after
December 31st, 1914

John H. Moore, Secretary. Chairman.
Filed for record this 14th day
of March 1914.

J M Martin Clerk.

Brawley Ark. Oct 13. 1914

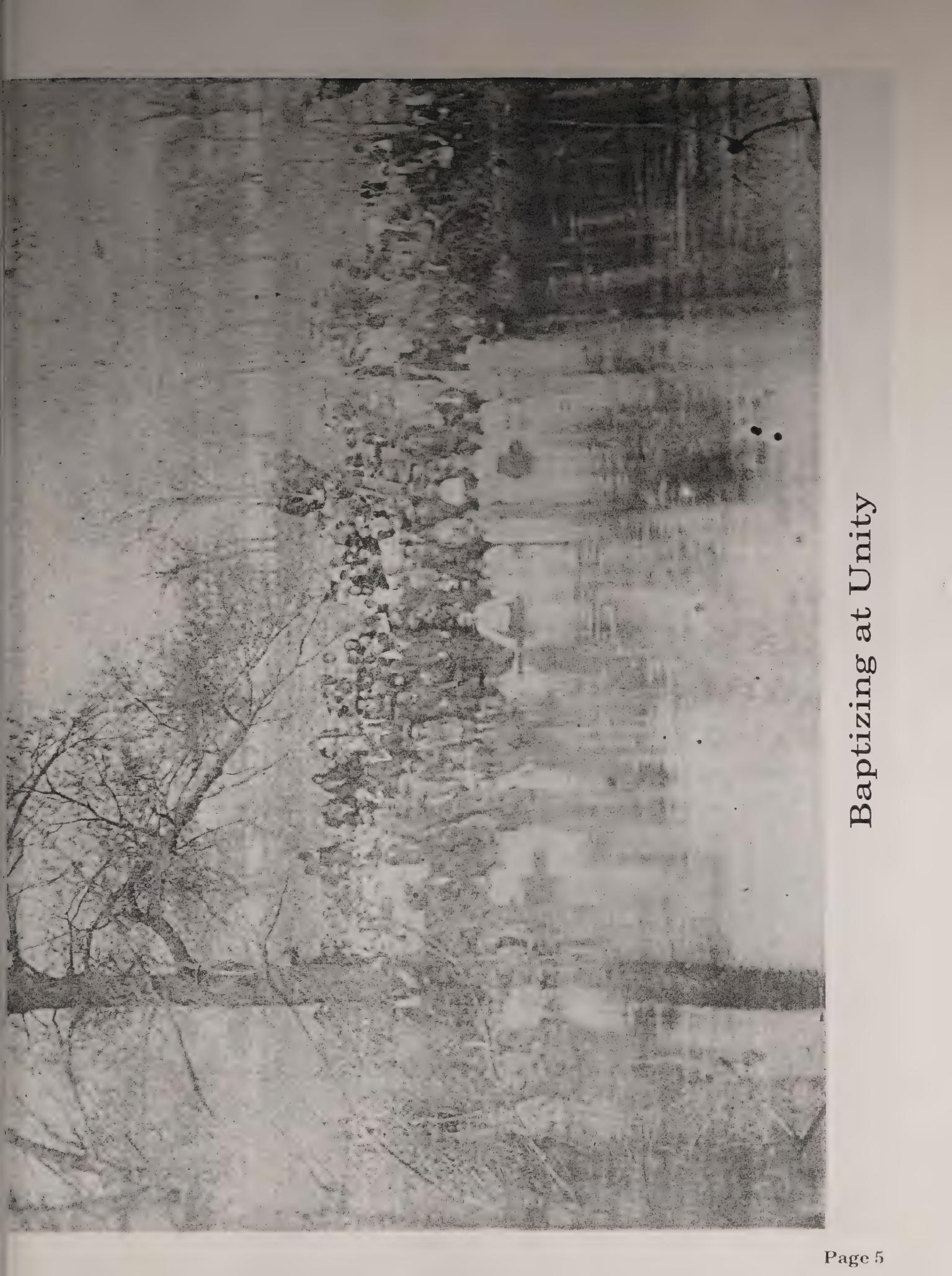
To All whom it may concern This is
to Certify W. M. Esmann is an ordained
elder in the church of God Acknowledged
by the church of God at Brawley Arkansas
Conformed By the laying on of hands By
Elder W. R. Martin

W. R. Martin

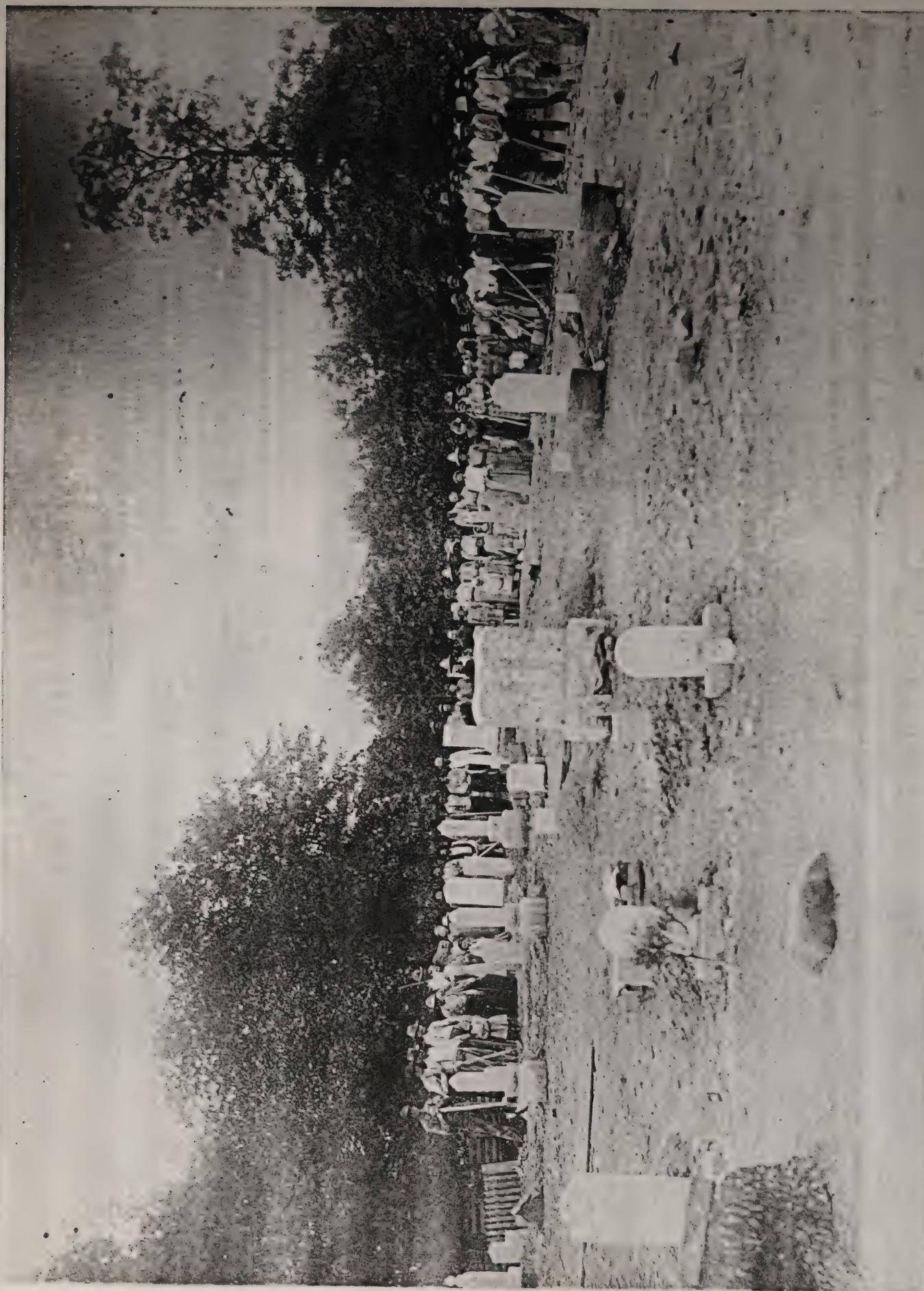
XXXII

W. M. Esmann

Filed for Record this 15th day of October 1914



Baptizing at Unity



Decoration Day at Oliver Cemetery

FILED PETITIONS FOUND IN SCOTT

COUNTY COURT HOUSE VAULT

PETITION, dated 11 December, 1890 not to issue liquor license within 3 miles of Jones Creek Church House in Brawley Township, Scott County, Arkansas. Located SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 5-T2N-R31W.

Beaty, M. J.	Foundey, M. A.	Olliver, Tessy
Beaty, P. A.	Frazier, Elizabeth	Owens, James
Blair, G. W.		
Blair, M. A.	Gray, E. M.	Plunkett, J. H. P.
Bradley, A.	Gray, L. E.	Plunkett, Nollie
Bradley, E.	Gray, M. E.	Phipps, M. P.
Bradley, J. D.	Gray, T. M.	Phipps, O. B.
Brown, A.		
Brown, B. B.	Hammond, E. T.	Ramsey, M. C.
Brown, M. A.	Hammond, W. H.	
Brown, M. H.	Hargrove, J. D.	Scarborough, J. L.
Brown, W. P.	Hargrove, L. C.	Scarborough, M. G.
Chandler, E. E.	Hayes, E. A.	Stewart, M. E.
Chandler, E. H.	Hayes, F. A.	Stewart, R. E.
Chandler, James R.	Jones, E. O.	Thurman, G. W.
Chandler, S. A.	Jones, M. C.	Thurman, S. C.
Chandler, S. B.		Tomlinson, J. S.
Clark, E. I.	Killough, F. M.	Traxell, Davis
Clark, I. C.	Killough, M. C.	Traxell, T. T.
Clark, J. B. N.	King, M. G.	Tucker, R. A.
Clark, S. L.		
Coffee, A. M.	Lynch, A.	Whisenhunt, B. M.
Coffee, M. C. B.	Lynch, F. M.	Willis, H. L.
Davis, Enaar	Lynch, L. J.	Willis, I. N.
Denton, T. W.	Lynch, Penina	Workman, M. B.
Dever, M. C.	Lynch, T. B.	Workman, M. T.
	Lynch, W. M.	Wyatt, J. R.
Essman, Deeley	Maxell, M. E.	Wyatt, M. A.
Essman, J. A.	Maxell, W. B.	Young, B. N.
Essman, Mary	Mead, Amanda	Young, G. G.
Essman, N. V.	Head, B.	Young, J. R.
Essman, T. K.	Oliver, I. C.	Young, Luvenia
Essman, Wm.	Oliver, L. A.	Young, M. E.
Fanin, M. E.	Oliver, M. A.	Young, N. E.
		Young, P. B.
		Young, T. G.

Prize Soap Recipes.

The numerous requests for soap recipes coming to The Weekly Star prompt us to publish recipes for the soap exhibits which won blue ribbons at the Missouri State fair held at Sedalia. Mrs. Mary V. Jenkins, Clinton, Mo., was awarded first prize on her showings of cold process laundry soap and toilet soap, while Mrs. J. W. Berkey, Sedalia, took first place with her boiled process laundry soap. Both women have supplied us with their recipes.

Enamel or iron containers should be used for soap making. Never use aluminum, say the prize winners.

COLD PROCESS LAUNDRY SOAP.

1 can high quality lye.
2½ pints water.
6 pounds clean grease, lard or tallow.

Slowly empty contents of the can of lye into the water and stir until lye has been dissolved. Cool to room temperature, 70 degrees. Melt the fat and cool sufficiently to bear your hand in it, 100 degrees. Add the cool lye solution to the grease in a small, steady stream with slow, even stirring. Continue with intermittent stirring until the mixture becomes thick and syrupy, then pour it into a mold or box which has been lined with a damp cloth. Cover with a blanket or rug and set in a warm room for several days. It may then be cut into cakes.

BOILED PROCESS LAUNDRY SOAP.

1 can high quality lye dissolved in 1 quart water.
6 pounds grease, free of salt.
2½ gallons water.

Pour lye into 1 quart water and stir until dissolved. Let stand 1 hour or until cold. Add 6 pounds grease and 2½ gallons water. Place on stove and boil slowly, stirring occasionally, until mixture is thick or until it flakes from a stick. Pour into a shallow box and cool over night. In the morning, mark off bars.

TOILET SOAP.

1 can high test lye.
2½ pints cold water.
6 pounds clear fat (tallow or lard or a combination of both).
Perfume. few drops of any preferred scent.

Pour lye into water and stir until dissolved. Let cool to 80 or 85 degrees. Melt fat to clear liquid and cool gradually to 100 or 110 degrees, or until the fat offers no resistance to a spoon. Stir from time to time to prevent crystals of fat forming. Pour lye solution into fat in a thin, steady stream with slow, even stirring. Hard stirring is likely to cause a separation. A honey-like texture is formed, which in 10 to 20 minutes becomes thick with all the lye incorporated into the fat. Add perfume. Pour this mixture into a wood box that has been soaked in water and lined with a clean cloth that has been dipped in water and wrung nearly dry. Cover with a rug or blanket. Let it remain 24 hours, then cut and lift from box.

BRAWLEY

Preston Gray attended church and singing at Weeks last Sunday and reports an enjoyable time, and good attendance.

The new seats have been installed in Fairview school house, which greatly improves the appearance of the interior, as well as adds to comfort of the pupils.

W. R. Dudley has just returned from a trip to Colorado and tells us that last Friday night there was a 2 1-2 inch snow fell out there.

Emmet Hargrove visited at Bates last Sunday.

Thomas Hays went to Waldron Saturday returning Sunday.

Literary society was well attended Saturday night. Subject of debate, "That fire is more destructive than water." Negative won.

Bhdine Bates and Virgil Dudley attended singing at Unity Sunday evening.

The little Mead girl that has been sick with slow fever the past few weeks is better at this writing.

The people of Fairview are talking of having a pie supper about May 30 to pay the freight on the new seats.

Miss Lester Oliver has returned home from Milton, Okla., where she has been visiting her sister, Mrs. G. W. Young.

The fourth Sunday of this month will be communion day at Unity. Services will be conducted by Rev. J. P. Hall.

1912 Rabbit Twister.

FIND THEIR NEIGHBOR 1900 CENSUS:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name
236/	242	Oliver, George W.
237/	243	Young, Benjamin
238/	244	Oliver, James
239/	245	Young, George T.
240/	246	Brown, Wiley P.
241/	247	Stewart, Mary E.
242/	248	Lynch, John A.
243/	249	Stripling, John D.
244/	250	Hardin, Joseph
245/	251	Gray, Erastus
246/	252	Pitts, Jesse E.
247/	253	Lynch, John B.
248/	254	Lynch, William M.
249/	255	Phipps, William W.
250/	256	McConnell, Amanda
251/	257	Oliver, William H.
252/	258	Hudson, General
253/	259	Killough, Francis M.
254/	260	Workman, Sarah E.
255/	261	Willis, Irvin V.
256/	262	Essman, Andrew J.
257/	263	McFarlin, John
258/	264	Chandler, George
259/	265	Essman, William E.
260/	266	Bradley, John H.
261/	267	Bradley, James M.
262/	268	Lynch, Francis M.
263/	269	Essman, Thomas B.
264/	270	Bates, William A.
265/	271	Hargrove, Jefferson D.
266/	272	Bates, James H.
267/	273	Wilson, Emma
268/	274	Price, Nancy J.
269/	275	Hayes, Thompson M.
270/	276	Ward, Isaac M.
271/	277	Essman, George
272/	278	Essman, James A.
273/	279	Nix, Mariah
274/	280	Nix, William A.
275/	275(281)	Bates, Rachel S.
276/	282	Woodrall, Henry P.
277/	283	Stripling, James W.
278/	284	Aynes, Francis M.
279/	285	Howell, Sterling
280/	286	Stites, Firman
281/	287	Millus, Luman

282/	288	Lendmond, William L.
283/	289	Allen, Elijah
284/	290	Sturgeon, Manie A.
285/	291	Harper, John
286/	292	Howard, His C. (Hezekiah)
287/	293	Scarborough, Joseph
288/	294	Stewart, Malinda
289/	259	Shirley, James M.
290/	296	Lindsey, Henry
291/	297	Blackburn, Lee B.
292/	298	Swope, George H.
293/	299	Young, Samuel H.
294/	300	Young, James N.
295/	301	Higgins, John P.
296/	302	Hayes, Jonas
297/	303	Hunsucker, James
298/	304	Hunsucker, Jesse
299/	305	Hudson, Obediah
300/	306	Denton, Robert P.
301/	307	Denton, William A.
302/	308	Denton, Charles
303/	309	Workman, Irvin
304/	310	Denton, Thomas W.
305/	311	Brown, Benjamin B.
306/	312	Brand, William G.
307/	313	Oliver, John C.
308/	314	Oliver, James
309/	315	Brown, Daniel
310/	316	Phipps, Obediah
311/	317	Vise, John T.
312/	318	Young, Phillip B.
313/	319	Young, Thomas
314/	320	Burns, Thomas H.
315/	321	Broyles, James
316/	322	Gray, Henry
317/	323	Maxell, William B.
318/	324	Gray, Thomas M.
319/	325	Bishop, Robert L.
320/	326	Hill, Joseph P.
321/	327	Beckett, Nathan
322/	328	Yancey, Joseph J.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #283

ALLEN, ELIJAH

#283/289

Allen, Elijah	Hd	May 1876	24	M/3		AR	TN	MO
Sara J.	Wf	Unk 1854	46	M/3	6/6	TN	TN	TN
Freeman, Ed	St.S	Jun 1889	20			AR	TN	TN
Geo. W.	St.S	Jul 1883	16			AR	TN	TN
Bettie	St.D	Jan 1884	16			AR	TN	TN
Lucy J.	St.D	Dec 1886	13			AR	TN	TN
Bard	St.S	Mar 1890	10			AR	TN	TN
Marion	St.S	Mar 1893	7			AR	TN	TN

The only information found on Elijah, other than the 1900 census, was his marriage to Mrs Sarah Lonze. They were both living in Brawley and were married on 18 Aug 1896 by R.E. Rye. (Book B, page 311)

Sarah's age was given as thirty four years, Allen age was twenty years.

Sarah was the mother of 6 children by a previous marriage.

○ MARRIAGE LICENSE. ○

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } COUNTY OF SCOTT. } To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. E. C. Allen
of Brawley in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged thirty six,
and Mrs. Sarah L. O'Leary, of Brawley in the County of Scott and
of Arkansas, aged thirty four years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 18 day of August A. D. 1896

D. C. Duncan County Clerk.

D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, } County of Scott. } I, R. E. Rye, do hereby
that, on the 18 day of August A. D. 1896, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing
e, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named. Witness my hand this 18 day of
August 1896 My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's office Scott Co. Ark. See
page 173
and filed for record Aug 26 1896 in town of Brawley / R. E. Rye

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 278

AYNES, FRANCIS MARION "BABE"

1111/181

Aynes, Francis M.	Hd.	Oct 1865	34	15	MO KS KS
Dora P.	Wf	Oct 1863	36	6/6	GA GA GA
Pharas	S	May 1887	13		AR MO GA
Alvena	D	Apr 1889	11		AR MO GA
Ellen	D	Aug 1891	8		AR MO GA
Millard	S	Mar 1893	7		AR MO GA
James, H.	S	Aug 1894	5		AR MO GA
Ira	S	Oct 1898	1		AR MO GA

Francis was a farmer and moved to Blansett before 1910. He was in WWI 1917-1918.

Francis was the son of James and Martha Jane Aynes.

James, a 63 year old farmer born in IN, and Martha, age 45, were living in Blansett Township, in 1880, dwelling #41. Francis was listed as Marion and he was twelve years old. The state of birth varies from the 1900 census. Francis' siblings listed in the household were Martha, 20, Mary, 18, Sarah, 10, and a Joshua, 13.

Francis married DORA C. STRIPLING, of Blansett, on 31 Dec 1885. (Book A, page 263) They were married by W. M. Hearn, M.G.

Dora's parents were James W. and Susannah Stripling.

James, age 39, a farmer born in GA, and Susannah, age 36, were living in Blansett Township, in 1880, dwelling #33. Dora was 15 years old. Dora's siblings were Tellular, 11, John, 13, William, 9, Edward, 3, and Balzoro, 10 months.

On the 1910 census, in Blansett, dwelling #167, Francis was listed as Frank M. He and Dora had been married for 24 years and had seven children, all living. Francis' mother, Martha J., was 80 years old, a widow and living in the household. She was listed as the mother of two children, both living. She may have been the mother of Marion and Sarah, the younger children on the 1880 census.

Francis and Dora were living in Blansett Township, dwelling #121, in 1920. He was listed as Babe M. Aynes.

Francis died in 1933, and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, SW of Winfield. Dora died in 1948, and is also buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery.

Their seven children, all born in Beauchamp, Blansett Township, Scott Co., AR, as listed:

¹ Phares/Farris was a farmer and a sawmill worker. He married Anna Eliza Hill on 12 Apr 1908. They were living at Beauchamp, Scott Co., AR. (Book C, page 615)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 278

Anna was born on 28 Nov 1891. She was the daughter of Charles C. and Mary J. Hill. Mary's father was born in Ireland. They were on the 1900 census, Blansett Township, dwelling #124. Anna was 8 years old. Charles was 56 years old and born in AR. The age of Mary was not listed. She was born in MO, and the mother of five children. Other children in the household were Richard, 18, Sarah, 13, Martin T. 11, and Mary M., 5.

In 1910, Phares and Anna were living in Brawley Township, dwelling #96, and he was listed as Farris. They had been married two years and had one child. They were living in Blansett Township, dwelling #137, in 1920. Their children were: Marion C. was born on 2 Sep 1909. He died on 22 Sep 1938, and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Elzie "Red" was born about 1912, and a daughter, Sylvia, was born about 1918. Her married name was Roden.

Phares died on 19 Mar 1988, and Anna died on 23 Mar 1951, both are buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Obit and picture The Waldron News 2 Apr 1981.

² Alvenia married Grover Pettit. Alvenia died in 1938, and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery.

³ Ellen married Jim Finley on 18 Dec 1907, at Beauchamp. (Book C, page 593) They were on the 1910 census, Blansett Township, dwelling #162. They had been married two years and had one child, Sylva E., age 1. Ellen died in 1916, and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery.

⁴ Millard married Hester Ponder of Waldron on 3 Jun 1928. (Book F, page 83)

⁵ James (Harve?) married Hester Adams, of Beauchamp, on 1 Dec 1920. (Book E, page 287)

⁶ Ira - No other information.

⁷ Addie May may have been born in Brawley Township. She married Jim Wilson Staggs on 13 Dec 1925. (Book E, page 602) She died on 2 Apr 1990, and is buried in Walnut Grove.

Addie married John Wilson Staggs.
(marriage book E, page 602)



PHARIS H. AYNES

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #266

BATES, JAMES HARRISON "BUD"

#266/272

Bates, James H.	HD	Mar	1855	44	15	AR	AR	AR
Florida B.	WF	May	1862	38	8/5	AR	KY	AL
Lillie B.	D	May	1886	14		AR	AR	AR
James S.	S	Dec	1888	12		AR	AR	AR
Bodine	S	Aug	1890	9		AR	AR	AR
Lovie M.	D	Feb	1894	5		AR	AR	AR

James was born on 15 Aug 1855, Brawley Township, Scott Co., AR. He was the son of Thompson Gregory Bates Sr. and Jane Whitlock Bates, both from Union Co., SC.

Thompson G. was born on 18 Aug 1807, in SC, died on 1 Jan 1876, Brawley, AR, and is buried in Vise Cemetery, in Brawley Township. Jane Bates was born about 1809, in SC, and died before 1860. She may be buried in an unmarked grave in Vise Cemetery. They settled on Jones Creek about 1844. Their children were Francis Ann Bates (M:Cooper Hayes), Franklin M. (M:Martha Caroline Graves), Sanford W. (M:Mary Ann), Spencer G., Seborn (M:Sarah Ann Brown), Washington, Jane (M:Phillip B. Young), Thompson Gregory Jr. (M:Elmira Cole), Pennah (M:Francis Marion Lynch) and James Harrison (M:Florida Bell Johnston).

James was a Texas Ranger, Pvt. Co.E, Frontier Battalion. He enlisted on 1 Sep 1876--28 Feb 1878.

James Harrison married FLORIDA BELL JOHNSTON, of Brawley, on 8 Jan 1885. They were married by B.F. Mead, J.P. (Book A, page 187)

Florida Bell was born on 15 May 1862, in AR. Her father, Richard Bodine Johnston, was born in KY, and her mother, Sarah Elizabeth Faith Johnston, was born in AL.

James and Bell were living in Brawley Township, dwelling #78, in 1910. They had been married for 26 years, had 9 children, five of the children were living.

In 1920, James and Bell were living in Brawley Township, dwelling #22. Their son, Spencer, 31, and daughter, Anna Oliver, 25, a widow, and Anna's son, Glenn, 4, were also living in the household.

James died on 5 Jan 1934. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Florida died on 23 Jun 1949. She is buried in Payden, OK.

Their children:

¹ Sidney Andrew was born on 22 Feb 1879. In 1900, he was single, living at Blackfork, dwelling #102. He married Nellie Arbelle Jones on 8 Dec 1901, in Francis, (OK) I.T.,

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 266

Chickasaw Nation, US. They were living in OK, in 1910, and at Brawley Township, dwelling #13, in 1920. Sidney died on 19 Jan 1923, and Nellie died on 2 Feb 1948. (Nellie married William Clay Essman on 1 Feb 1928, in Scott Co., AR. They are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Sidney and Nellie's children were:

¹ Lillie Belle, born on 17 Oct 1902, died on 5 Apr 1982, in Wichita, KS. She married Lela Essman, on 22 May 1921, in Scott Co. Her second marriage was to Charles Elbert Hill, on 26 Apr 1925, in Scott Co, AR,

² a son Chester,

³ a son, Zelmar A."Judd", was born on 23 Dec 1905. He died on 11 Jun 1973. Judd married Rosa May Hill.

⁴ Estie Ola was born on 22 Jun 1906. She died on 2 Feb 1993, in CA. Estie married Leo Hayes on 25 May 1924, in Scott Co.

⁵ Edna Carrie was born on 29 Oct 1908. She died on 3 Nov 1960, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Edna married William Thornton Hill on 27 Dec 1927, in Scott Co.

⁶ Gustie Viola was born on 14 Oct 1910. She died on 20 Apr 1982, and is buried in Lamb Cemetery, Scott Co. Gustie married Ira Andrew "Mitch" Essman, on 15 Jul 1935, in Scott Co.

⁷ Robert Winsor was born on 13 Aug 1912. He died on 3 Mar 1995, in Phoenix, AZ. He married Margaret Sarah Callaway on 8 Oct 1937, in Florence, AZ.

⁸ Alonzo was born on 12 Jun 1915. He died on 22 Jul 1983, in Midwest City, OK. He married his first wife, Sue Roach, on 8 Sep 1945, in Scott Co., AR. (divorced) He married his second wife, Nancy Pearl Whisenhunt, on 20 Sep 1947, in Scott Co., AR.

⁹ Eugene Webster was born on 23 Feb 1917. He died on 12 Aug 1990, in Waldron. He is buried in Freedom Cemetery. He married Edith Mae Allen on 23 Nov 1940, in Scott Co.

¹⁰ Royce Anthon was born on 21 Dec 1919. He died on 9 Nov 1981, and is buried in Duncan Cemetery. He married Eva Gladys Essman.

² Lillie Bell was born on 1 May 1886, Brawley. She married DeWitt Maddox, of Bates, on 6 Mar 1910, Brawley, by J.A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 108) Lillie died on 30 Mar 1947, in Payden, OK.

³ James Spencer was born on 18 May 1889, Brawley. He did not marry. James died on 25 Dec 1942, and is buried in Duncan Cemetery.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #266

4 Robert Bodine was born on 25 Dec 1890, Brawley. He married Maggie Mae Jackson, of Coaldale, on 28 Jul 1917, Scott Co., AR. (Book E, page 37) He died on 12 Aug 1952, in Midwest City, OK.

5 William Asher was born on 29 Apr 1893, Brawley. He died on 1 Oct 1893, in AR.

6 Lovie Anna was born on 2 Aug 1894, Brawley. She married Virgil E. Oliver on 10 Sep 1914, Brawley, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 467) Her second marriage was to Luther Taff, of Scott Co., AR., on 9 Dec 1920. She died on 30 Jan 1982, Yuma, AZ.

7 Berry Lee was born on 27 Jan 1897, in AR. He died on 5 Mar 1897, in AR.

Information on dates of birth on 1900 census vary from information given by family.

*Family information



Sidney and Nellie Bates, children
Lt. to RT., Chester, Lillie, and Zelma



Lt.-Rt. Carl & Estie Ola (Bates) Fence, Lillie Hill, Gustie
Viola (Bates) Essman, Angie and Sarah Bates.



Gene and Robert Winsor "Win" Bates 6a



Rt. James Harrison "Bud" Bates
Lt. Louie Edward "Bill" Taff



James Harrison "Bud" Bates
Florida Belle Johnson Bates



Robert Winsor Bates
Sarah Margaret Callaway Bates

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #275

BATES, RACHEL (ALLISON, RYE)

#275/275

Bates, Rachel S. Hd Aug 1832 67 WD GA GA GA

Rachel was a widow, living alone, on the 1900 census. She was born on 26 Aug 1832, in GA. About 1859, she married William Rye. They had a daughter, Charlotte "Lottie" Rye. Charlotte married Thompson Hayes. (SEE Thompson Hayes)

The first wife of Thompson Bates, Jane Whitlock Bates, died before 1860. Thompson G. Bates Sr. was a widower on the 1860 census, dwelling #19.

On the 1870 census, dwelling # 33, Rachel was married to THOMPSON G. BATES SR. She was 38 years old, T.G. was 62 years old. James Hamilton was 15 years old, living at home, and Rachel and T.G. had a son, William Allison, 3 months old.(born in Feb) Charlotte Rye was 10 years old and attending school. They had another son J.E., "Little Eddie", that was born in 1872, and died in 1877. T.G. died on 1 Jan 1877. Thompson is buried in Vise Cemetery.

Rachel was living in dwelling #50, in 1880. Her son Wilburn, (should be William) was 10 years old and attending school. Rachel's daughter, Charlotte Rye Harris, was a widow, 19 years old, and living with her mother. Living in the household, and farming for Rachel, was Thomas Gray, his wife, Mary, and infant son, Henry. (SEE Thomas M. Gray) (SEE William A. Bates)

Rachel was living with her daughter, Charlotte, and son-in-law, Thompson M. Hayes, in 1910, dwelling # 87. She was 77 years old, the mother of three children, two living. She was still living with her daughter, in 1920, dwelling # 16. Rachel was 88 years old. She died on 8 Apr 1922, and is buried next to T.G. Bates, in Vise Cemetery, in Brawley Township.



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #264

BATES, WILLIAM ALLISON

#264/270

Bates, William A.	Hd	Feb 1870	30	10	AR	SC	GA
Dora B.	Wf	Jul 1874	25	5/4	AR	GA	Blank
Calvin C.	S	Feb 1891	9		AR	AR	AR
Fleetie L.	D	Feb 1893	7		AR	AR	AR
Winnie	D	Jan 1897	3		AR	AR	AR
Jerome H.	S	Mar 1899	1		AR	AR	AR

William Allison Bates was born on Feb 1870, in Brawley. He was the son of Thompson Gregory Bates Sr. and Rachel Allison Bates. (SEE Rachel Bates).

He married DORA BELL OLIVER on 13 Jan 1889, by M.C.B. Coffee, J.P. (Book A, page 467)

Dora was the daughter of John C. Oliver and Margaret Oliver. (SEE: John C. Oliver) She was born on Jul 1874, in Izard County, AR, and came to Brawley Township at the age of four. (obit, 10 April 10, 1947) Dora was a Baptist for more than sixty years and was a leader in the activities of her community. She died in Waldron, at the age of 74 years, on 6 Apr 1947, and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery.

William farmed, taught school, was an attorney and the Scott County Judge for several years. He is mentioned in several of the local history books. He and Dora moved to Waldron, and they were living at dwelling #9, in Hickman Township, in 1910. W.A. and Dora had been married for 21 years and had six children, five living. They were not found on the 1920 census. W.A. died at the age of 89, in Oklahoma City, OK, in Oct 1959, and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery.

Their children:

¹ Calvin Cheves was born in Feb 1891, Scott Co. Cheves served in WW1, Co.1, 70 Inf. He married Delma Harvey, on 18 Jan 1929, in Waldron. Their children: Harvey D.(M: Lydia Ann Newberry), Colette (M: DeWayne Piles), Vera Ann (M: George Alden Hughes) and Lottie (M: Harold Wayne Scott). Cheves died in Jul 1960, and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery.

² Fleetie L. was born on 10 Feb 1893, and died 27 on Apr 1893, at the Arkansas State Hospital. She is buried in the Duncan Cemetery. obit Scott County Record 2 May 1918

³ Winnie was born in Jan 1897. She married L. Burdette Smith and was living in Burbank, CA, in 1960.

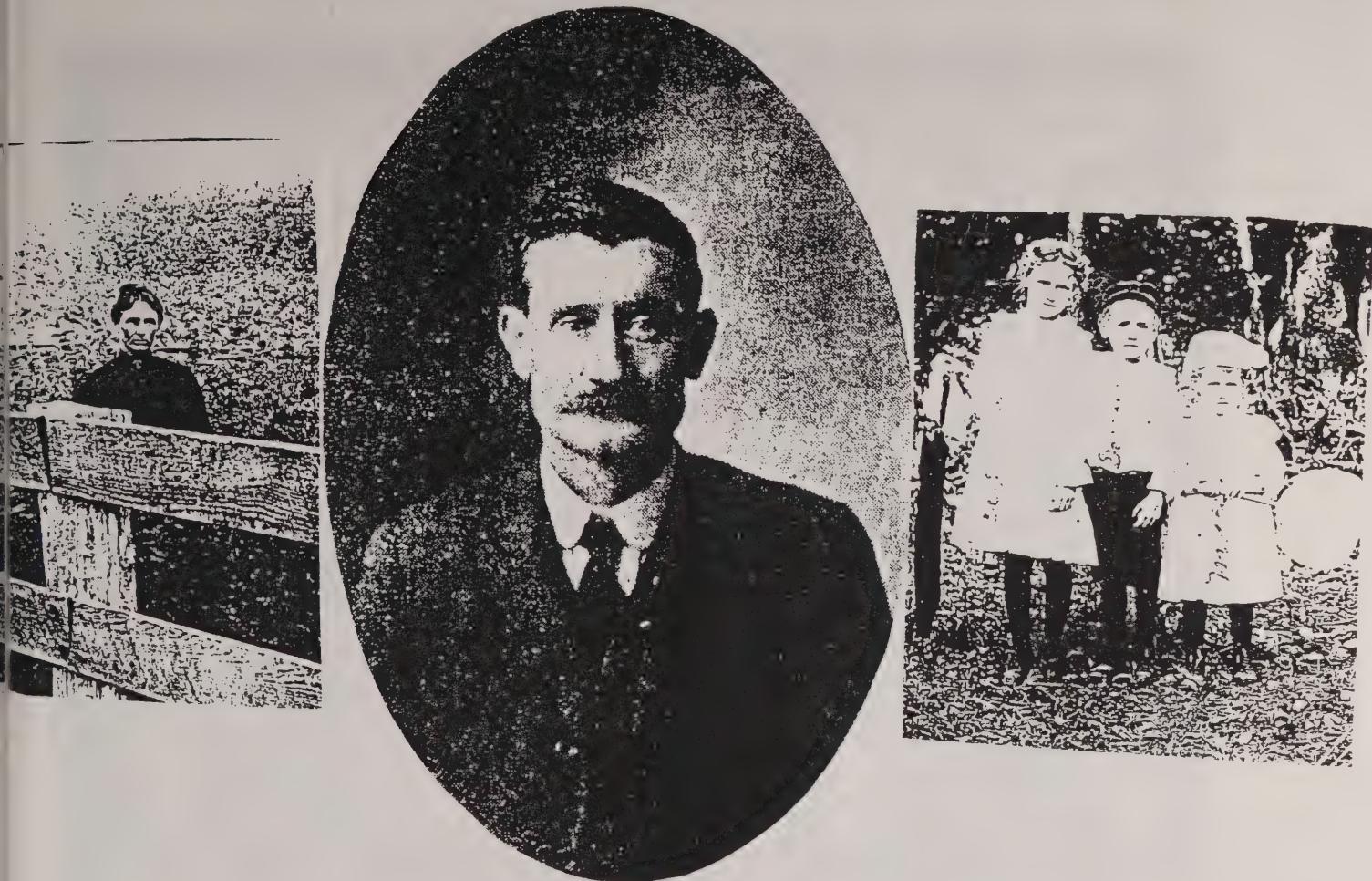
1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 264

⁴ Jerome H. was born in Mar 1899. He was a private in WW1. He died on 18 Sep 1936, and is buried in Duncan Cemetery.

⁵ Malta was born about 1901. She married Glen C. VanHorn and was living in OK City, OK, in 1960.

⁶ Robinette was born about 1913. She married Homer B. Dyess and was living in Waldron in 1960. She died in 1974, and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery.

⁷ William Bryan was born on 2 Sep 1914. He married Dorothy Loraine Monroe on 23 Sep 1939. They had a daughter, Brenda Kay and a son William Hugh. William Bryan died on 23 Jan 1964, and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery.



W.A. Bates, Dora and children, Winna, Jarome and Malta

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #321

BECKETT, NATHAN

#321/327

Beckett, Nathan	Hd	Aug	1845	34	15	MO	MO	MO
Martha P.	Wf	Jun	1862	37	4/3	MO	TN	TN
Merrill H.	S	Nov	1885	14		TX	MO	MO
Ira W.	S	Feb	1889	11		MO	MO	MO
Carl R.	S	Jul	1891	8		MO	MO	MO

No other information has been found on this family.



Who are these young men in Brawley? Chester Workman marked with an x.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #319

BISHOP, ROBERT L.

#319/325

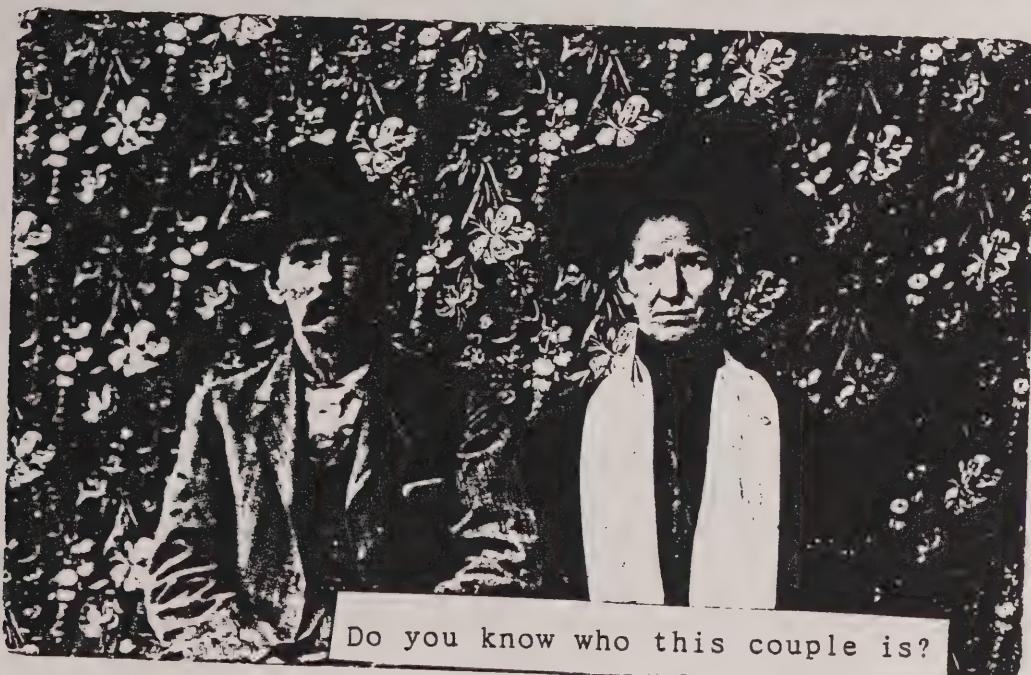
Bishop, Robert L.	Hd	Jul 1874	25	4	Unknown
Ola D.	Wf	Nov 1879	20	0/0	TX VA IL

Robert was the son of Fletcher E. and Francis Bishop. They were on the 1880 census, in Hickman Township, dwelling # not listed, household #419. Robert L. was listed as 7 years old and he had a sister, Llela (Lula) T.. age 5. His father was a farmer. Other siblings: Minnie, born about 1883 (M:John Call), Edna (buried in Oliver Cemetery-no dates on tombstone), Lula was born about 1875. (M:M.L. Hunsucker), Francis (M: Vise) and Med (M: Young).

Robert was a farmer and received a land patent on 30 Jan 06. His wife was OLA.

He was a member of the Brawley Lodge No. 466 I.O.O.F. of Brawley and joined the lodge as a charter member on 15 Jan 1907.

Robert was raised in this county and moved from Brawley, to Heavener, OK, in the fall of 1909. He died of congestion, at the age of 37, on 14 Feb 1910. (The Advance Reporter 6 May 1910) obit. He was a Baptist.



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #291

BLACKBURN, LEE B.

#291/297

	Hd	Un	1850	50	12	TN	unknown
Elizabeth A.	Wf	Jun	1869	31	6/6	TN	TN KY
William B.	S	May	1884	16		AR	TN TN
Minnie L.	D	Jul	1890	9		AR	TN TN
Fred C.	S	Sep	1892	7		AR	TN TN
Jasper A.	S	Feb	1894	6		AR	TN TN
Grady L.	S	Feb	1896	4		AR	TN TN
Joseph B.	S	Dec	1897	2		AR	TN TN
Virgil S.	S	Jan	1900	4/12		AR	TN TN

LeRoy had 6 children by his first wife, MARY.

The known children of Lee and Mary:

¹ William Birtie was born on 14 May 1884, in AR. He married Etta Denton on 5 Feb 1911, Brawley, by M.H. Brown. (Book D, page 185) He died on 29 Sep 1911, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery, Scott Co., AR.

² Nancy

³ Lottie

⁴ Dovie

⁵ Lenny

⁶ Grady.

There may have been more children by the first marriage. Granddaughter, Lorene Browning, said she was told he had twenty-one children from his three marriages.

LeRoy married ELIZABETH ADALINE HIGGINS on 13 Sep 1888, of Impara, Scott Co., AR, by Green C. Anthony. (Book A, page 449). Her parents were John and Perlina Higgins. (SEE: John Higgins) She died Mar 1906, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Adaline and LeeRoy had seven children living when she died. She was a Baptist for twenty-one years. (THE WASP Mar 1906) Their children were:

¹ Minnie L. married Samuel "Bev" Huddleston on 25 Sep 1909, Brawley, by W.A. Bates. (Book D, page 69) They had ten children. They were found on the 1920 census, Oliver Township, dwelling # 13. Bev was a farmer. The had children Earl, Pearl, Graham, Ivy, Maxene and a son, S.B. Minnie died in 1946 and Sam died in 1956.

² Fred C. married Florence Oliver on 28 Dec 1913, Brawley by E.L. Phipps, J.P. (Book D, page 420) Florence died in 1967. Fred died in 1976, and both are buried in Oliver Cemetery. Their children: 1 Lorene (M:Arlie Browning, they still live in Brawley Township. Their children Barbara, Brenda and Linda), 2 Pauline (M:Jackson Thomas, their children, Betty

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 291

and Shelba Jean) 3 Darlene (M:Hammons Miller, their children, Dale and Phillip) and a son, 4 J.B. Florence was the daughter of James Hamilton and Sarah Francis Hudson Oliver. (SEE James Hamilton Oliver)

³ Jasper E. married Florence Brown on 16 Jul 1916, Brawley, by J.S. Abbott, J.P. (Book D, page 597) (SEE:Amanda McConnell) She was the daughter of Minnie I. Mead Brown. Jasper and Florence were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 66, in Brawley. Jasper was a farmer. They had a two year old son Manuel.

⁴ Grady L. died before 1906.

⁵ Joseph "Joe" B. married Della Eppler on 23 Dec 1919, Oliver Township. (Book E, page 219) They were living in Oliver Township, dwelling # 5, in 1920. Joe was a farmer. He died on 15 May 1950, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. She was probably the daughter of William and Josie Eppler, dwelling # 38, Oliver Township, 1920.

⁶ Virgil may have died an infant. He was not on the 1910 census.

⁷ Etha was born about 1901. She married W.A. Cheek on 12 Jul 1919, Oliver Township. (Book E, page 172) They lived on Jones Creek and had two sons.

⁸ Ada was born on 2 Mar 1905, and died on 8 Apr 1905.

⁹ Esta was born about 1906. She married W.M. Webb. They had one child.

LeRoy remarried on 15 Feb 1910, to DORA THOMAS of Mansfield, Scott County, AR. They were married by W.R. Hall, Elder. (Book D, page 104) She had a daughter, Francis Thomas, that was born about 1904. Dora was born about 1880. She and LeRoy had three children:

¹ Dessie was born about 1911. She married Homer Owens on 21 Jun 1930. (Book F, page 223)

² Greene was born about 1913. He married Eola "Bud" Jackson on 8 Apr 1933. (Book F, page 395) They moved to California. Eola was the daughter of Jefferson and Myra Young Jackson, dwelling # 54, 1910 census. (SEE Phillip Young) Green was killed in an auto accident in CA. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 21 Apr 1938 *family said Greene died of a heart attack not an auto accident as paper stated

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 291

³ Oliver was born about 1914. He married Ima Jean Cole. They moved to California. He died young.

Lee died in 1934, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Brownings to celebrat
50th anniversary

572 6-20-2
Geo. D. Bernard & Co., Printers, Lithographers, Stationers and Black Book Makers, St. Louis.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF Arkansas.	*	COUNTY OF Sevier
------------------------------	---	----------------------------

To any Person authorized by law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to celebrate the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony, between
 Mr. L. B. Belabition of Pearl in the County of Sebastian
 and State of Arkansas, aged 40 years, and Miss Audine Hargrave
 of Ogallala in the County of Sevier and State of Arkansas,
 aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

(S) WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 10th day of September A. D. 1888.

George W. Paddock, Deputy Clerk

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
 County of Sebastian } I, Green L. Anthony do hereby certify that on the
13th day of September A. D. 1888, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing
 License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 13th day of September A. D. 1888. Green L. Anthony

Filed and duly recorded this 17th day of November A. D. 1888. J. W. Duncan

50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY
 Mr. and Mrs. Arley Browning of Route 3, Waldron, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception at their home given by their children from 2 p.m. until 4 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 22.

The couple was married Dec. 23, 1935, at the home of the bride's parents at Route 3, Waldron, by Rev. E.L. Ramsey. She is the former Lorene Blackburn.

They are the parents of Barbara Paddock of Little Rock and Brenda Emery and Linda Core, both of Fort Smith.

The family requests that there be no gifts. Your presence or a note of congratulations will mark the occasion with special memories.



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 261

BRADLEY, JAMES M.

261 / 267

Bradley, James M.	H	W	M	2	1869	31	M	S	AR	AL	TN
Ida S.	W	W	F	2	1870	30	M	S	2/1	AR	MO AR
Laura E.	D	W	F	7	1896	3	S		AR	AR	AR
Lynch, Mary F. (S. In Law)	F	11		1877	22	S			AR	MO	AR

James was born in AR, Feb 1869. His father was born in AL, and his mother was born in TN. The relationship to John Henry Bradley, living next door, is unknown. James married IDA S. LYNCH, about 1895.

Ida was the daughter of Francis M. Lynch and Penniah Bates Lynch. (See: Francis M. Lynch) They lived next door. Ida's sister, Mary, was living with the family in 1900.

In 1900, James and Ida had been married for 5 years. they had two children, one living. James died in Nov 1904. He may have been living in OK, when he died. His obit was in THE WASP written by the editor, a friend of James, at the request of Ida.



On back of picture:
I am sending you a picture of ESTA
BRADLEY and her chum. Esta on the
right side with short sleeves.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 260

BRADLEY, JOHN HENRY

260 / 266

Bradley, John H.	H	W	M	7	1848	51	M	26		AR	AL	AL
Elizabeth W.	W	W	F	5	1857	43	M	26	12/9	AR	TN	TN
James W.W.S.	W	M	10		1880	19	S			AR	AR	AR
Minnie M. D.	W	F	5		1882	18	S			AR	AR	AR
Leora	D	W	F	8	1884	15	S			AR	AR	AR
Martha E. D.	W	F	7		1887	12	S			AR	AR	AR
Charity	D	W	F	8	1889	10	S			AR	AR	AR
Ethel	D	W	F	1	1895	5	S			AR	AR	AR
Russell	S	W	M	9	1897	2	S			AR	AR	AR

John was born on Jul 1854, in AR. He was a farmer and received a land patent on 23 Apr 1891. He came to Scott County after 1880. John married ELIZABETH MERRIT about 1874.

Elizabeth was born in 1857, in AR. For more history of family see the History of Heavener by Heavener Historical Society, OK.

John and Elizabeth had 12 children, 9 were living in 1900. They were on the 1910 census, in Brawley Township, and had been married for 34 years, had 13 children, 9 living. Daughter Ethel, age 16, and Russel S, age 12, were living at home. Granddaughter Rachel Autry, age 6, also lived in the household.

Their children:

¹ Lona was born about 1879. She had a twin sister, Dona. Lona married James Autry, of Gipson, on 31 Oct 1899, Brawley, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 464) They were living in Lafayette Township, dwelling # 44, in 1900. They were living in Brawley, in 1910, dwelling # 81. Their children: Dora, age 9, Roda, age 6 and Ava, age 3.

² Dona E. was born about 1879 and a twin of Lona. Dona married William Autry on 8 Jan 1900, Brawley, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 477)

³ James W.W. was born Oct 1880. He married Maggie Autry on 13 Jan 1904, of Bates. (Book C, page 249) They were living in Heavener, OK, in 1920, dwelling # 415. James was co-owner of BRADLEY AND OSBORN GENERAL STORE in Heavener, OK.

⁴ Minnie M. was born May 1882. She married Walter B. Jones on 10 Jul 1900, by Free Malone, J.P. (Book B, page 500) They were on the 1910 census, Brawley, dwelling # 82. They

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 260

had 5 children, 4 living: Mabel, age 8, Shuler, age 6, Ray, age 3 and Grady, age 4/12.

⁵ Leora was born Aug 1884. She married H.E. Hunter on 1 Mar 1903. (Book C, page 154) They were living at Blackfork in 1910, dwelling #102. They had been married seven years and had four children: Scharbo R., age 6, Octa M., age 5. Ona L., age 2 and Hubert J., age 3/12.

⁶ Martha E. was born Jul 1887. She married G.C. Mead on 21 Nov 1908, Brawley, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 7) They were on the 1910 census, Brawley, dwelling # 43. They had a son Ell S. (Ellis?), age 5 and a daughter, Vera, age 6/12.

⁷ Charity A. was born Aug 1889. She married James W. Oliver on 8 Nov 1908. (Book D, page 7) They were on the 1910 census, Brawley, dwelling #33. They did not have children. in 1910.

⁸ Ethel was born Jan 1895. She married a Mr Loafman.

⁹ Russell S. was born in Sep 1897. No other information.

¹⁰ Infant died Feb 1904. THE WASP 19 FEB 1904.

John and Elizabeth moved to LeFlore Co., OK, after 1910. Elizabeth died in 1926, and John died in 1927; both are buried in Hodgens Cemetery, LeFlore Co., OK. John was a member of Concord Local No. 1585 F.E. and C.U. of A.



Who are these young couples from Brawley?

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 306

BRAND, WILLIAM G.

#306/312

Brand, William G.	H	W	M	11	1854	45	M	3	Unknown
Mary H.	W	W	F	7	1866	33	M	2/2	AR MO MO
Thomas M.	S	W	M	4	1885	15	S		AR unknown
Elizabeth	D	W	F	8	1887	12	S		AR unknown
William B.	S	W	M	3	1890	10	S		AR unknown
Mary M.	D	W	F	3	1890	10	S		AR unknown
Townley, Ulah E. (ST.D)W	F	10		1885	14	S		I.T. TX AR	
Charles L.(ST.S)M	11			1889	10	S		AR TX AR	

William was born Nov 1854, in GA. Family members believe he was married three times. His daughter, Ether, by the first marriage. The other children were from his second marriage. His third marriage was to MRS MARY A. (BUNCH?) TOWNSLEY on 25 Aug 1897, in Waldron, by T.B. Stewart, J.P. (Book B, page 367)

Mary was the mother of Ulah and Charles. She was born in AR.

William rented a farm at Brawley. By 1910, they had moved to OK. He died in 1930, and is buried in the Heavener Cemetery, LeFlore Co., OK.

William's children:

¹ Ether was born Oct 1880. She married William F. Ryburn of Cauthron on 30 Sep 1898. (Book B, page 29). William was the son of Henry Ryburn.

² Hester was born in 1882. She married J.J. "Jolly" Hardin, of Brawley, on 30 Aug 1899, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 457) They were on the 1900 census. (SEE: Joseph Hardin) They moved to Rossville, GA.

³ Thomas M. was born Apr 1885, in AR. Family listed his wife as Mary Terry. A Tom Brand is on the 1920 census, in Heavener, OK, dwelling #655. His wife is listed as Bell. Their children were Cecil, age 11, Ruby, age 10, Clarence, age 7, Ray, age 3 10/12 and Edd, age 1 11/12. A stepson, Elbie Oliver, age 6, was also listed. All the children were born in OK. Benjamin, the brother of Tom, was listed in dwelling #627.

⁴ Elizabeth was born Aug 1887/8. She married Robert H. Simpson, of Oliver, Scott CO., AR, on 13 Jan 1907. (Book C, page 506)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 306

⁵ Mary M. was born on 2 Mar 1890, in AR. She was a twin of Benjamin. She married James R. "Jim" Ryburn. (brother of William, Ether's husband)

⁶ William Benjamin was born on 2 Mar 1890. He was Mary's twin. He married Jarusha Brown. His second wife was Annie Lowe. He and Annie were on the 1920 census, in Heavener, OK, dwelling # 627. They had a son Willie, age 3 and daughter, Thelma, age 2, both born in OK. Annie's children were also in the household: Leah Lowe, age 12, Dorah Lowe, age 10 and Olan Lowe, age 9, all born in AR.

The children of Mary Townley Bradley:

¹ Ulah Townley was born in Oct 1885, in Indian Territory. She married J.A. Dehart, of Heavener, I.T., 16 Jul 1905. LeFlore County, OK, Marriages Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, Vol. 3 They were on the 1920 census, Heavener, OK. Their children were Obie, age 11, born in Texas, Marvin, age 9, was born in OK, and Ivan, age 6, was born in OK.

² Charles Townley was born Nov 1889, in AR. Charles was found on the 1920 census, Heavener, OK. His wife was Effie M. and they had a son Croy D., age 8, born in OK.

©MARRIAGE LICENSE.©

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SCOTT.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr....

of Brawley in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged forty two years, and Mrs. Mary A. Townley of Waldron in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged thirty one years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 25 day of August A.D. 1897

Thos. M. Duncan Clerk.
By D. K. Duncan D.C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Scott.

I, T. B. Stewart

do hereby

certify that, on the 25 day of August A.D. 1897 I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties thereto named. Witness my hand, this 2 day of August A.D. 1897 J. B. Stewart Jr.

Served for Record this 27 day of August, 1897 T. M. Duncan, Clerk.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 205

BROWN, BENJAMIN B. BURRELL

305/311

Brown, Benjamin R. (B)	H W M	3	1861	39	M	17		GA	VA	TN
Mary A.	W W F	2	1867	33	M	17	7/SAR	TN	TN	
Minnie J.	D W F	4	1884	16	S		AR	GA	AR	
Lula E.	D W F	6	1886	13	S		AR	GA	AR	
Wade H.	S W M	10	1888	11	S		AR	GA	AR	
Walter L.	S W M	6	1893	6	S		AR	GA	AR	
Vestie L.	D W F	3	1898	2	S		AR	GA	AR	

Benjamin B. was born on 6 Mar 1861, in Whitefield, GA. (May have been Whitfield Co, GA) He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Holcomb Brown. They came to Hickman Township, Scott Co., AR, about 1870. His known siblings were: Samuel C. and Sarah W. by the first marriage, Malinda C., John C., Daniel S. (twin of Benjamin), and Mathew.

Benjamin was a farmer. He received a land patent on 20 Jan 1886. He married MARY ANN DENTON on 1 Apr 1883, in Scott Co., by Peter Wisenhunt, J.P. (Book A, page 64)

Mary Ann was the daughter of Leonard J. and Anna Rosson Denton. Her family was living in Hickman Township, in 1860, dwelling # 797. Some of her siblings were: William, Josiah, George, Green, Robert, Dora, Elizabeth , Allice M., John, Benjamin, Samuel and James T. Some may have been half brothers and sisters. (Leonard married #2 Elizabeth and #3 Lou Hannah (no children).

Mary died on 5 Jan 1914, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Benjamin married Mrs Rhoda Condry, of Hon, on 16 Mar 1915, by Lindsey F. Patterson, J.P. (Book D, page 498) Benjamin died on 6 Apr 1922, and he is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Scott County RECORD 13 APR 1922.

The children of Mary and Benjamin:

¹ Minnie Jane was born Apr 1884. She married Young M. Gray, son of Thomas Madison Gray, the 22 Jan 1906. (Book C, page 424) (SEE Thomas M. Gray) They had two sons, Artie and Merrett. After the death of Young, Minnie married Russell Oliver. Minnie died in 1966, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

² Lula Estella was born Jun 1886. She married Jasper B. Workman, son of Morris Q. and Mary Jane Smith Workman, on 5 Feb 1905. (Book C, page 324) They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 32, and two children. Jasper and Lula had five children, Hassie, Marie, Louis, Vera and Adele. The family

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 305

lived in OK. Lula died on 4 Jun 1973, and is buried in Hannah, OK.

³ Wade H. Vester was born Oct 1888. He married Eddie Oliver on 4 Feb 1912, by J.B. Gentry, J.P. (Book D, page 271) Their children were Reba and Jerline. After Eddie died he married Miss Katie Roth on 1 Dec 1918. (Book E, page 135) They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 64, in Brawley.

⁴ Male infant born 31 Mar 1892, died 3 Apr 1892.

⁵ Walter L. was born Jun 1893. He married Stella Davis, of Abbott, on 24 Nov 1907. (Book C, page 587)

⁶ Vesta L. was born Mar 1898. She married H.F. Barnes, of Winfield, on 9 Nov 1919. (Book E, page 205) She was not mentioned in her father's obit, in 1922. She may have died prior to 1922.

⁷ Lawson Rosson was born on 10 Dec 1901. He died at the age of 9, on 6 Jul 1910. THE ADVANCE REPORTER 15 Jul 1910

⁸ Choice was born about 1904. He died Feb 1957, in Hannah, OK.

⁹ Male infant born 21 Dec ? Died 1896.



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 305

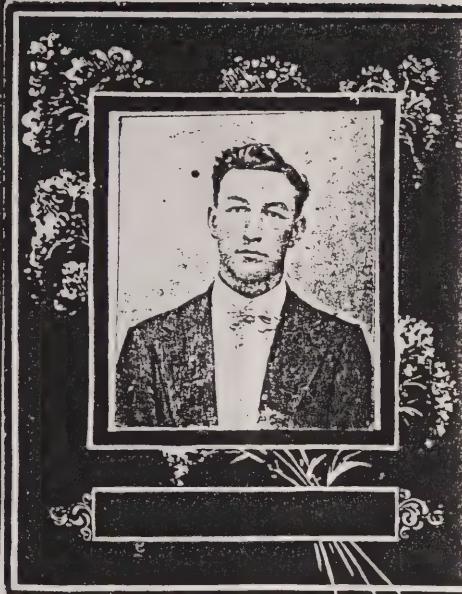


Jasper B. Workman wife LuLa Estella (Brown)
children: Hassie and Marie



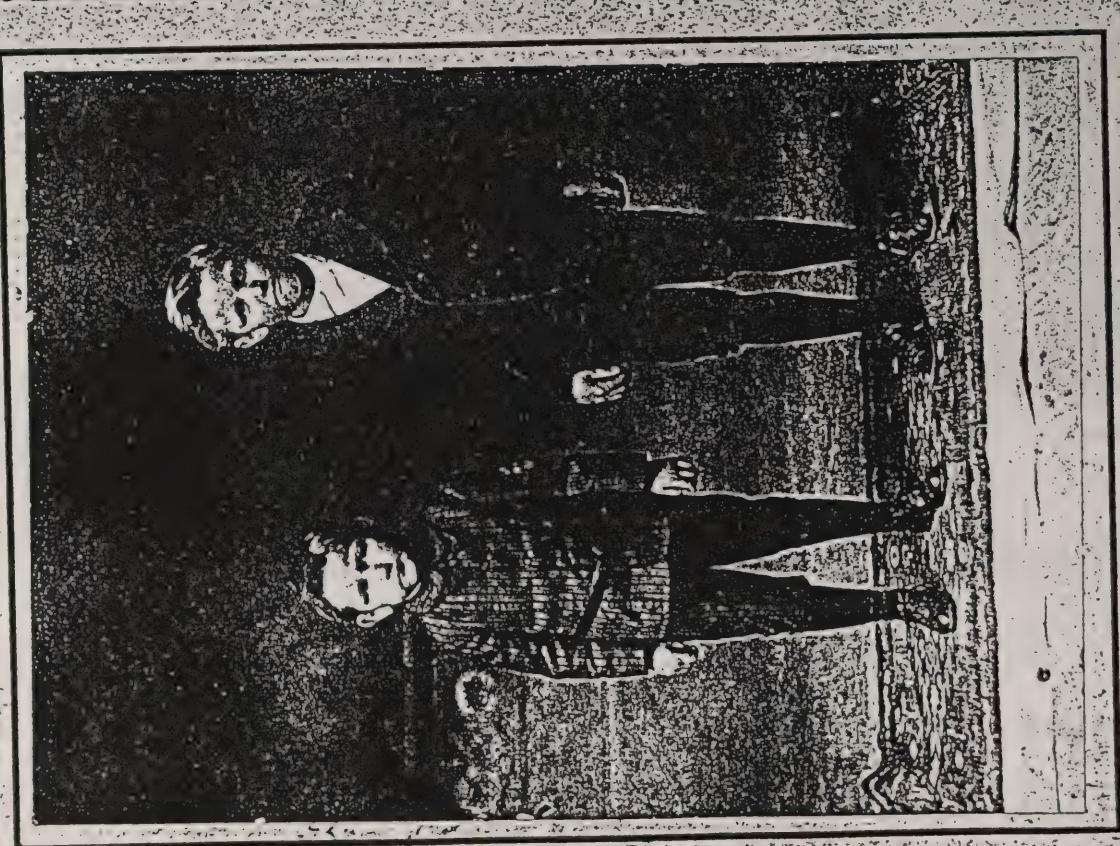
Children of Jasper and LuLa Workman
Rt.-lt.: Marie Workman Alley, Vera Imogene
Workman Turnbow, Hassie Workman Taylor.

Lois Workman son of
Jasper and LuLa Workman





Wade Brown, son of Benjamin B. Brown



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 305



B. Young Gray and wife Minnie Jane Brown Gray
Artie and Merrett

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 309

BROWN, DANIEL I. "TATE"

#309/315

Brown, Daniel L.	H	W	M	3	1861	31	M	4	GA	VA	TN	
Elizabeth J.	W	W	F	2	1875	25	M	4	2/2	MO	TN	MO
Chester J.	S	W	M	7	1897	2			AR	GA	MO	
Arvil H.	S	W	M	1	1900	4/12			AR	GA	MO	
Matthew H. (Bro)	W	M	9	1864	35	WD			GA	VA	TN	

Daniel was born on 6 Mar 1861, in Whitefield Co., GA. (May have been Whitfield Co.) He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Holcomb Brown. They came to Scott Co., AR, in 1870. They were living in Hickman Township, dwelling # 147. Daniel was a twin brother of Benjamin. Other siblings were Samuel, Sarah W. (by the first marriage of Benjamin), Malinda C., John C., and Mathew. Daniel was a farmer.

He married JANIE ELIZABETH ADAMS, of Blansett Township. Janie was the daughter of James Riley and Sarah Elizabeth Adams, both were born in TN. Sarah Elizabeth was a midwife. She delivered many babies in the Blansett and Brawley communities. Janie was born Feb 1875, in MO.

Daniel died on 7 Dec 1926, at Winfield, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was a Baptist and a Master Mason, Winfield Lodge and Blansett Lodge. Obit A SCOTT COUNTY SCRAPBOOK page 14, by Norman Goodner

Janie lived with her son, Chester, and his wife, Ora, until her death, in 1964. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The children of Daniel and Janie:

¹ Chester J. was born on 5 Jul 1897. He married Ora Nix on 22 Nov 1922, in Brawley Township. (Book E, page 418) She was the daughter of John and Rosa Essman Nix. Chester and Ora had four children: Zola was born on 2 Dec 1927, and died on 4 Jun 1931. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery. A daughter, Betty Huddleston, lives at Cauthron, daughter, Euvonne Huddleston, lives in OK, and son, Charles, lives in OK. Ora lives with her daughters. (1998) Chester died 3 Jun 1985, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was a farmer and veteran of WW1.

² Arvel was born Jan 1900. He married Fannie Oliver on 25 Dec 1923. (Book E, page 492) She was the daughter of James H. and Sarah Hudson Oliver. (SEE: James Hamilton Oliver)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 309

Mathew, the brother of Daniel, was on the 1910 census, in Brawley, dwelling # 35. He married Minnie I. Mead on 30 Nov 1902. Book C, page 147. (See McConnell, Amanda) Minnie was listed as Minnie I. Brown, divorced, with a two year old daughter, Florence O. Brown. Mathew married Lavina J. Lynch, on 21 Feb 1892, by C.B. Coffee, J.P. (Book B, page 85) She was the daughter of Francis Marion and Pinniah Bates Lynch. (SEE Francis Marion Lynch) Mathew died on 19 Apr 1915, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.



Parents of Janie Elizabeth Brown
James Riley Adams and wife, Sarah Elizabeth

1990 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 240

BROWN, WILEY P.

240 / 246

Brown, Wiley P.	H	W	M	11	1840	59	M	35	MS	Unknown
Angeline	W	W	F	8	1840	59	M	35	TN	TN TN
Marion	S	W	M	10	1876	23	S		AR	MS TN

Wiley was born Nov 1840. His birth place has been listed as MS, LA, TX, and AL, different on each census.

Wiley married ANGELINE about 1865. Angeline and her parents were born in TN.

They were found in Brawley, on the census, in 1870, dwelling # 23, with children Mary and John S. Tomlison, ages 8 and 3. In 1880, dwelling # 20, and in 1910, dwelling # 21. The Tomlison children may have been children of Angeline, by another marriage. In 1880, John Tomlinson was 13 and living in the household.

Wiley was a farmer and received a land patent on 30 Dec 1882. He was a confederate soldier and received a pension. He and Angeline had been married thirty-five years in 1900. She was the mother of 10 children, 3 were living. Angeline died before 1907.

Wylie married MATTIE GRAHAM on 4 Feb 1907. (Book C, page 505) She was the mother of 4 children, they had all died by 1910. She was 46 years old when she married Wylie, he was 66 years old.

The children of Wylie and Angeline Brown listed on the census:

¹ William L.(N.?) was born about 1872, in AR. He married Minnie I. Mead on 27 Jul 1896, by Elder John H. Byers, M.G. (Book B, page 307) She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Amanda Phipps Mead, on the 1880 census, dwelling # 23. She was listed as Missee A., 3 years old. William and Minnie had a daughter, Florence O. Brown. William and Minnie divorced. (SEE McConnell, Amanda)

² Mary E. was born about 1874. She married John F. Jones on 14 Aug 1896, by Free Malone, J.P. (Book B, page 309)

³ Francis Marion was born Oct 1876. He married Maud Oliver on 29 Jan 1903. (Book C, page 153)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 309

Tomlinson Children listed:

¹ John S. born about 1867. He married Mary C. Oliver on 25 Jul 1897, by L.B. Blackburn. (Book B, page 370) She may have been a daughter of John C. Oliver.

² Mary was born about 1862. No other information.

Obit 8 Jul 1937 THE ADVANCE REPORTER

Mattie May, formerly Mattie Brown died 21 May 1937 in the confederate Home in Little Rock. "Aunt Mattie" as she was generally called by her friends was once a resident of Scott County.

On the 1880 census, Tomlinson Township, Dwelling # 178, Mattie was the wife of M.F. Graham.

Their children (Graham) listed were:

M.E. (dau) age 9, J.H. (son) age 7, W.A. (dau) age 4 and C.M.A. (dau) age 8 months.



Wiley P. Brown and 2nd wife Mattie Brown

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 315

BROYLES, JAMES

315/321

Broyles, James H W M 8 1873 26 M 0 AR MO Mo
Eliza W W F 6 1883 16 M 0 0/0 AR Blank AR

James was found only on the 1900 census. He married Eliza Workman on 3 Oct 1899, both of Cauthron, by L.B. Blackman, M.G. (Book B, page 465) No other information has been found.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF SCOTT. }
MARRIAGE LICENSE.
To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:
You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. *J. W. Broyles*
of *Cauthron* in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged *26*
years, and Miss *Eliza Workman* of *Cauthron* in the County of Scott and
State of Arkansas, aged *16* years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.
Witness my hand and official seal this *3* day of *Oct.* A.D. 1899
L.S. *D. B. Blackman* Clerk
D. C.
RECEIVED Rev. Stearns Canceled 9/3/1994
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.
STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Scott. }
I, *D. B. Blackman*, do hereby
certify that, on the *3* day of *Oct.* A.D. 1899, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing
License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named, witness my hand this
my certificate given recorded in my office, per County, at *Oct. 3, 1899*
Retired and filed this *21* days of *Oct.* 1899. *D. B. Blackman*

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 314

BURNS, THOMAS H.

314 / 320

Burns, Thomas H.	H	W	M	7	1856	43	M	24		I L	A L	A L
Annie	W	W	F	12	1858	41	M	24	4/4	K Y	U N	K Y
Barney W.	S	W	M	9	1880	19	S			I L	I L	K Y
Bensey	S	W	M	7	1883	16	S			I L	I L	K Y
James T.	S	W	M	8	1886	13	S			I L	I L	K Y

Thomas was born Jul 1856, in IL. His parents were born in AL. Thomas was a farmer. He married ANNIE. She was born in KY. *Her granddaughter said Annie was one half Cherokee. Her father was born in Ireland, and her mother in KY. They were living in IL, when their children were born. The family moved to AR, because they thought their daughter had T.B. and the weather would be better here for her health.

Thomas died in 1930, Anna died in 1943, both are buried in Kirk Cemetery, Scott Co., AR.

Their children:

¹ Nettie was born Nov 1878, in IL. She married Henry Gray, son of Thomas Madison and Elizabeth Young Gray. (SEE Thomas Gray) They married on 21 Oct 1899, in Mena, Polk Co., AR. (Book E, page 064) (SEE Henry Gray) Their children were Ernest, Edgar, Coy and Bertha. Bertha is in a nursing home in Heavener, OK, in 1998.

² Barney W. was born on 7 Sep 1880, in IL. He married Nellie Maxwell on 17 Oct 1902, of Brawley. (Book C, page 136) Barney died on 10 Feb 1904, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit THE WASP 19 Feb 1904 Nellie later married James H. Denton on 8 Jul 1906. (SEE James Hamilton Denton)

³ Bensey was born 23 Jul 1883, in IL. He died on 10 Apr 1910. He was an invalid.

⁴ James Thomas was born on 29 Aug 1886, in IL. He married Lou Anna Sorrells on 15 May 1904, of Bates. (Book C, page 283) Her mother, Joan Sorrells, was living in dwelling # 160, in 1900, Cauthron Township, Scott Co., AR. They were on the 1910 census, Lafayette Township, dwelling # 6, 1920 census. Lafayette Township, dwelling # 5, living next door to his parents. They had three children Effie, age 12, Logan, age 3, and R?? (dau), age 1. James died on 26 Apr 1973. Lou Ann died 17 Jan 1968, and both are buried in Gibson Cemetery.

*correction: greatgrandson said it was the mother of Thomas Burns that was either 1/2 or full blood Cherokee.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 314



Thomas H. and Annie Burns (both born in Ill.)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 258

CHANDLER, GEORGE

258 / 264

Chandler, George	H	W	M	2	1856	44	M	19		GA	GA	GA
Emma F.J.	W	W	F	4	1860	40	M	19	6/4	MO	KY	MO
Charles L.	S	W	M	3	1886	14	S			AR	GA	MO
George E.	S	W	M	1	1889	11	S			AR	GA	MO
Martha E.	D	W	F	12	1891	8				AR	GA	MO
Ora E.	D	W	F	9	1899	8/12				AR	GA	MO

George was the son of Samuel Graves Lafayette Chandler and Elizabeth E. Stewart Chandler.

Samuel and Elizabeth left GA, after the civil war and arrived in Sebastian Co., AR. Around 1887, they came to Brawley, Scott Co., AR, and about 1890, moved to Cauthron. George's siblings were William Festus, Mary Gillie and James Reuben. Samuel and Elizabeth are buried in Upper Kirk Cemetery.

George was born on 14 Feb 1856, in Gordon Co., GA. He married EMMA FLORENCE JOSEPHINE COCKRELL, on 11 Dec 1880, in Sebastian Co., AR. George was a farmer and the Postmaster of Brawley from 1903 to 1930. The postoffice was located in his home in the Fairview Community. They were on the 1910 census, dwelling 64, Brawley, and 1920, dwelling # 5.

Emma was born on 14 Apr 1860, in Monroe Co., MO. She was the daughter of William H. and Martha C. Ford Cockrell. Emma died on 13 Oct 1932. George died on 1 Apr 1937. The family believes they are buried in Vise Cemetery, Brawley.

Their children:

¹ William Graves was born on 31 Mar 1882, in Sebastian Co., AR. He died on 18 Jun 1883, in Sebastian Co., AR, and is buried in the Hackett Cemetery, in Cole Township.

² Robert Alexander was born on 1 Dec 1883, probably in Sebastian Co. He died 1 Aug 1888, in Scott Co., AR, and is buried in the Vise Cemetery.

³ Charley Lafayette was born on 12 Mar 1886, in Logan Co., AR. He married Jennie Essman on 3 Jun 1910, in Waldron. (Book D, page 121) Jennie was the daughter of William E. and Delia Woodrall Essman. (SEE William E. Essman) After Jennie died, Charlie and his children, Coy, Irene and Denver, moved to Redlands, CA.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 258

⁴ George Elmer was born 9 Jan 1889, in Scott Co. He married Effie Mae Tate, on 31 Oct 1909, in Waldron. (Book D, page 77) George died on 6 May 1950, in Scott Co., AR. George and Effie were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 65, in Brawley. They were living in Hickman Township in 1920, dwelling # 149. They had two children, Lewis, age 8 and Vatchel, age 7. Lewis Jefferson died in 1975. Theron Vatchel died in 1981. Other children were Woodrow Wilson, buried in Pierson Cemetery and Marvin Elmer, living in Seattle, in 1996.

⁵ Martha Elizabeth was born on 16 Dec 1891, in Scott Co. She died on 21 Sep 1932, in Scott Co. She is probably buried in Vise Cemetery.

⁶ Ora Ethel was born on 6 Sep 1899, in Scott Co. She had a son James Spencer Bates, Jr, born 9 May 1922. Ora married H.A. Gregory of Poteau, OK, on 21 Jul 1924, in Scott Co., AR. (Book E, page 520) Ora died on 16 Apr 1928, and is buried in Weeks Cemetery south of Bates.

A daughter of Vatchel, Barbara Hansin, lives in CO, and has the family bible.

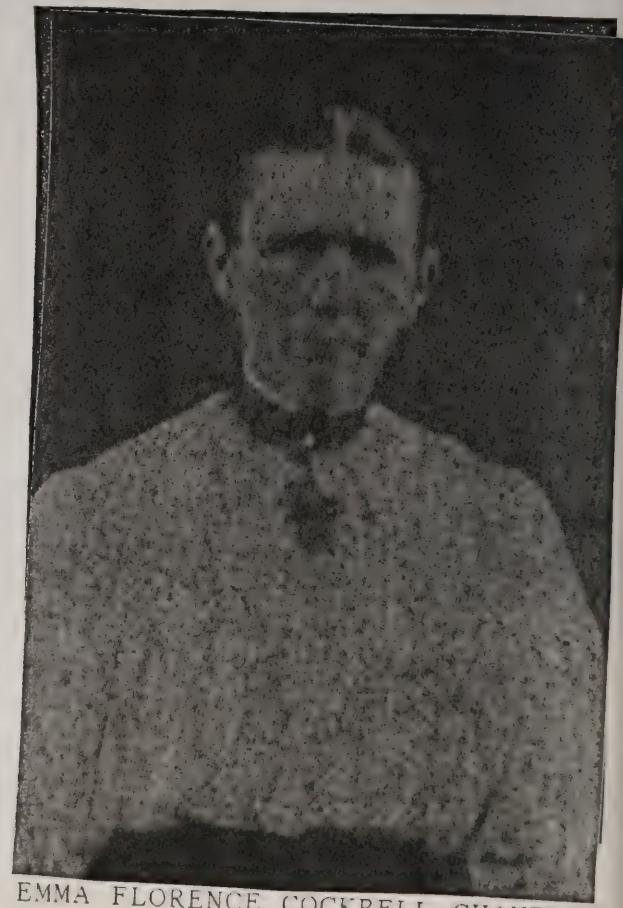
Effie Tate was born on 19 Aug 1882, in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 19 Jan 1949, in Ft. Smith, and is buried in Pierson Cemetery, Waldron.

Names and dates are from the family bible.

*family information

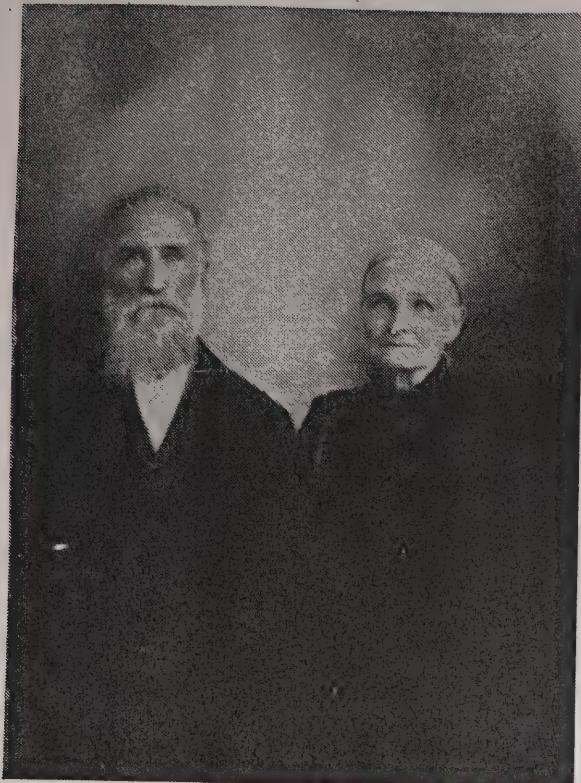


GEORGE W. CHANDLER
Post Master



EMMA FLORENCE COCKRELL CHANDLER

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 258



Samuel Graves Lafayette Chandler and his wife, Elizabeth E. Stewart, arrived from the State of Georgia in Sebastian County, Arkansas after the Civil War in the 1860's; around 1887 they came to Scott County to the original settlement of Brawley and by 1890 had moved to the progressive community of Cauthron. (Photo courtesy of Steve Demarest of Arvada, Colorado.)

Westark Shopper March 23, 1994 Page 2

Another son, George Abraham Chandler, was born on February 14, 1856 and married Emma Florence Josephine Cockrell (daughter of William H. Cockrell and Martha C. Ford) in Sebastian County, Arkansas on December 16, 1880. He continued to live in the Brawley settlement of Scott County, where his father, Samuel Graves Chandler, patented land in 1890, but he had actually purchased land in Scott County as early as 1887. George was a farmer and Brawley Postmaster from 1903 until it was discontinued in 1931. The children born of this union were: William Graves, 1882-1883; Robert Alexander, 1883-1888; Charley Lafayette, 1886; George Elmer, 1889-1950; Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie", 1891-1932; and Ora Ethel, 1899-1928.

By Wanda M. Gray,
Historian

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 302

DENTON, CHARLES

302 / 308

Denton, Charles	H	W	M	11	1877	22	3	AR	IN	AL	
Myrtle L.	W	W	F	7	1877	22	3	2/1	AR	MO	AL
Gertrude	D	W	F	10	1899	7/12		AR	AR	AR	

Charles was born Nov 1877, in AR. He was the son of William A. Denton and Annie Eliza Denton.

He married MYRTLE L. ESSMAN, of Brawley, on 27 Dec 1896, by Elder J.H. Byers. (Book B, page 336) Myrtle may have been the two year-old granddaughter of Andrew J. Essman, on the 1880, Brawley census.

In 1900, Charles and Myrtle had been married three years, had two children, one living.

Their known children:

¹ Gertrude was born Oct 1899.

² Lexa (Lexie) was born about 1902. She married (James) Elmer Hayes on 7 Aug 1921. (Book E, page 327) Elmer was the son of Jonas Hayes. (SEE Jonas Hayes)

Charles died about the 31 Dec 1903, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Myrtle then married Homer Gray, son of Erastus Gray. (SEE Erastus Gray)

The known children of Homer Gray and Myrtle:

¹ Lovie M. Gray was born about 1908.

² Lora Gray was born about 1909.

³ Raymond

Myrtle and Homer may have moved to Mena or OK, when his parents moved there.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 300

DENTON, ROBERT PERRY

300 / 306

Denton, Robert V.	H W M	1	1868	32	M 8	AR	TN	AR
Sallie J.	W W F	11	1872	27	M 8	5/2	AR	unknown
Emma A.	D W F	4	1898	2			AR	AR
Minnie H.	D W F	1	1900	4/12			AR	AR

Robert Perry was born on 8 Jan 1868, in AR. He was the son of William A. and Annie Eliza Denton. (See William A. Denton) Robert was a Brawley merchant for 25 years.

He married SARAH J. HUDGENS, of Brawley, on 13 Dec 1891, by M.C.B. Coffee, J.P. (Book B, page 73) Sarah was born on 20 Nov 1872, in AR.

In 1900, they had been married for eight years, had five children, two living.

Sarah died 1 Oct 1907, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. (Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 10 Oct 1907) Obituaries and Deaths From Scott County Newspapers 1888-1911 page 55 by

Mattie Brown, Brawley, AR

Robert was living in dwelling # 22, in 1910. He was a widower. His children at home were Emma, 12, Hester, 10, Annie, 8, Ettie, 6 and Ollie, 5.

Robert married ABIGAIL HUDSON WORKMAN, on 16 Jul 1911, by J.B. Gentry. (Book D, page 215) She was the widow of Irvin Workman. (SEE Irvin Workman) Her children were Mary S., Icy, Edith and Morris G. They were living in dwelling # 62, in 1920. Abigail died in 1936. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER

9 Apr 1936. Abigail and Robert did not have children.

On 11 Dec 1937, Robert died. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER

16 Dec 1937

The children of Robert and Sarah:

1 Joseph E. was born 3 Feb 1894. He died on 11 Jun 1894, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

2 Ridge L. was born on 16 Sep 1896. He died 2 Jun 1898, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

3 Emma A. was born Apr 1898. She married John Oliver, son of Jesse and Lizzie Oliver. (SEE Jesse Oliver) Emma died in 1985, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

4 Minnie Hester was born Jan 1900. She married Ernest Oliver on 28 Oct 1917. (Book E, page 61) Ernest was the son of James Hamilton and Sarah F. Hudson Oliver. (SEE James Hamilton Oliver) They were living in Dustin, OK, in 1937.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 300

5 Infant died.

6 Annie Eliza was born about 1902. She married Henry E. Oliver, on 25 Dec 1919. (Book E, page 219) He was the son of John C. and Lydia A. Whisenhunt Oliver. (SEE John C. Oliver) Henry and Eliza were living in dwelling # /64.

7 Ettie was born about 1904. She married Velmore Oliver, on 25 Dec 1924. (Book E page 547) Velmore was the son of Elmore H. Oliver. They were living in Tulsa, OK, in 1937.

8 Ollie Mae was born on 5 Nov 1905. She married Walter Joseph Gilbreath, a teacher, on 21 Mar 1926. (Book E, page 622) They had four children: Elton Winston, Walter Jr., Milton Dale and Walta Mae. Walter was the son of Joseph Andrew and Alice Josephine Jones Gilbreath, of Parks. He was born on 31 Aug 1900, at Parks. Ollie died on 26 Aug 1946, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Walter died on 26 Mar 1963, in Texarkana, AR.

All of the Denton children were born in AR.



Standing Abigail (Hudson, Workman) Denton
Robert Perry Denton and his mother Anna Eliza

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #304

DENTON, THOMAS W.

#304/310

Denton, Thomas W.	H	W	M	1	2	1852	4	7	M	22		AL	AL	TN
Lou M.	W	W	F	1	2	1854	4	5	M	22	7/5	MS	AL	TN
Ettie M.	D	W	F	1	1885	1	S	S				AR	AL	MS
Elijah W.	S	W	M	9	1887	1	2	S				AR	AL	MS
John F.	S	W	M	10	1889	1	0	S				AR	AL	MS
Flossie	D	W	F	2	1892	8	S	S				AR	AL	MS

Thomas was born on 10 Dec 1852, in AL. He was the son of William Walker Denton. Walker Mountain was named for Walker Denton. He was killed by bushwackers on Backbone Mountain. Thomas' mother was Eliza Denton. Thomas was the grandson of Major Joel Denton. His siblings were W.H., Medora, Eliza Alice and James A. Thomas was 7 years old on the 1860 census. He was not found in 1870.

Thomas married LOU H. BISHOP, about 1878. (THE ADVANCE REPORTER 9 May 1918. Lou was born on 16 Dec 1854, in MS. In 1900, she was the mother of seven children, five living. She died on 29 Mar 1918, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. She was a Baptist.

The family was first found in 1880, dwelling # 24, Hickman Township. They were on the 1910 census, Brawley, dwelling # 30. Ettie was 25, single, and living at home. Flossie was 18 years old, single, and living at home. In 1920 Thomas was a 65 year-old widower and his daughter, Etta Blackburn, was a 34 year old widow living with her father, in dwelling # 67.

Thomas was a farmer. He died on 18 Dec 1922, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit THE SCOTT COUNTY RECORD 21 Dec 1922

Children of Thomas and Lou:

¹ Ettie was born Jan 1885. She married W.B. "Bertie" Blackburn, on 5 Feb 1911, by M.H. Brown. (Book D, page 185) Bertie was born on 14 Mar 1884, and died on 29 Sep 1911. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was the son of Lee Blackburn. (SEE Lee Roy Blackburn.)

² Elijah W. was born Sep 1887, in AR. He married Hattie Crutchfield, of Winfield, on 19 Jan 1913, by C.L. Barnes. (Book D, page 351) They had a son, Hildon. Elijah died in 1970, and is buried in Sehorn Cemetery, Winfield, Scott Co., AR. Hattie was the daughter of William and Rebecca Crutchfield of Denton Township, dwelling # 55, in 1910.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 304

³ John Frank was born Oct 1889. He married Esther Clark, of Oliver, on 16 May 1909, by L.B. Blackburn, J.P. (Book D, page 48) They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 49. Their children were Loy, 8, Ruby, 5, and Verma(?), age 3. The children were born in AR.

⁴ Flossie was born Feb 1892. She married Clayton Young on 27 Dec 1910, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 174)

⁵ Nora E. was born Aug 1878. She was the only child on the 1880 census, Hickman Township, dwelling #24. Nora married Obediah Hudson, son of General Hudson. (SEE General Hudson) They married on 28 Feb 1897. (SEE Obediah Hudson)



Hattie Crutchfield
...a ray of sunshine

Hattie Crutchfield Denton

In Memory

Thomas Walker Denton was born in Alabama seventy years and one week old at death. Died at his home at Brawley, Ark. Dec. 17th 1922. He moved from Alabama with his parents to western, Ark. in 1837 and was married to Miss Love Bishop of Winfield, Ark. To this union was born six children, three boys and three girls. Mrs. Obie Hudson of Hodgen, Okla. Mr. Frank Denton of Hodgens, Okla. Mrs. Etta Blackburn of Hodgens, Oklahoma. Mr. E. W. Denton of Drumright, Okla., Mrs. Flossie Young of Drumright and one little fellow that preceded them some time ago and went to the glory world. Bro. Denton professed a faith in Christ forty years ago and joined the Baptist church at Winfield and was baptised by Bro. L. F. Patterson. Some years later he moved to Brawley, Ark. and joined the Unity Baptist church of which he lived a consistent member until death. Bro. Denton was one of the greatest men of his type. He was one of the greatest men of this country because of his Godly life he lived.

He loved his Bible more than all other books. Oh how we do miss him. The children have lost a loving father and the church one of its most useful members. The community one of its best citizens. We all mourn his death, but he is not forgotten.

A light from our church is gone,
A voice we loved is still.
A place is vacant in our church,
Which never can be filled.

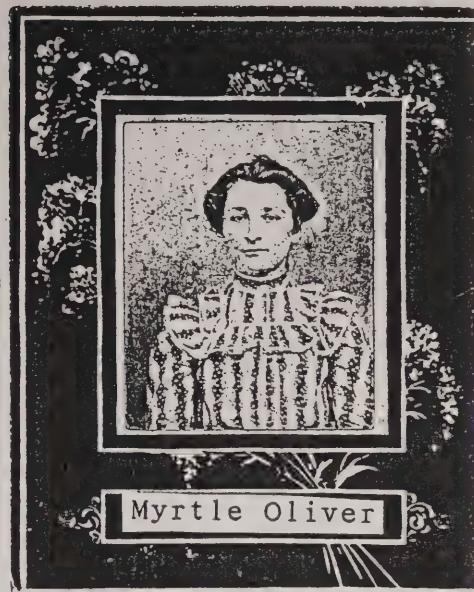
Obie Oliver

Jim Oliver

Florence Blackburn.



Lexie Denton Hayes
M: Elmer Hayes 7 Aug 1921
(dau. of Charles Denton)
(son of Jonas Hayes)



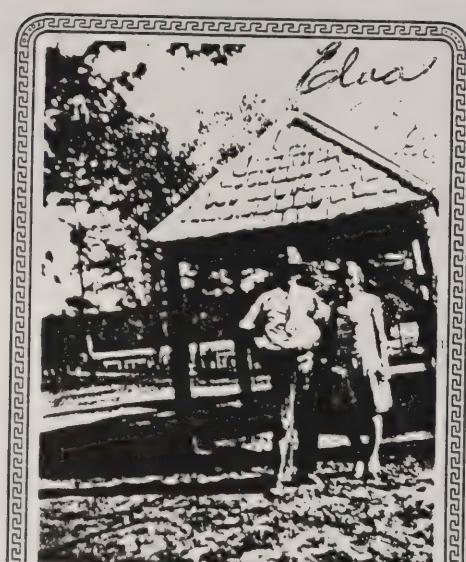
Flossie Denton (daughter of Thomas W. Denton) M: Clayton Young, 27 Dec 1910.



Jim Oliver



1st row lt. to rt.: Curtis Oliver,
Elva Denton, Willie Denton, Hershel
Oliver. 2nd row: Emma Oliver, Mollie
Hargrove, Jennie Denton, Annie Oliver,
Etta Oliver. 3rd row: ?, Hester Oliver,
Ollie Oliver Gilbreath, and G. Workman.



O.K. Gilbreath and
Elva Rogers in front
of well at Unity School



Etta and Hester Denton
daughters of Robert "Bob" I
Denton. *corrected



William A. Denton and wife Annie Elizabeth Denton
(B: 20 Apr 1847, D: 31 Jan 1925) (B: 6 Mar 1849, D: 8 Jul 1931)

Nellie Maxell Denton and daughters
Viola Oliver, Mamie Holland, Elsie
Hunsucker, Dessie Martin, Emma Per
Home of William Lee Maxell on
Jones Creek.



4 generations
1. Mary Maxell
2. Nellie Maxell Denton
3. Elsie Denton Hunsucker
4. Verna Mae Hunsucker



James Hamilton Denton
feeding his deer

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 301

DENTON, WILLIAM A.

#301/307

Denton, William	H	W	M	4	1847	53	M	33		TN	TN	TN
Annie E.	W	W	F	3	1849	51	M	33	10/8	AL	AL	AL
James H.	S	W	M	3	1884	16	S			AR	TN	AL
Linzey L.	S	W	M	1	1888	12	S			AR	TN	AL
Florence M.	D	W	F	12	1891	8	S			AR	TN	AL
Lillie A.	D	W	F	5	1894	6	S			AR	RN	AL

William A. was born on 20 Apr 1847, in TN. He came to Scott County, in 1851, with his parents, Leonard and Anna Rosson Denton. William was thirteen years old, on the 1860 census, with his parents and siblings, in Hickman Township, dwelling #797. His siblings were Josiah Joseph (M:Elizabeth Whisenhunt), George W., Robert Perry, Greenberry J.(M: Nettie Gentry), Mary Ann (M:Ben Brown), Sarah E.(M: Gentry). After the death of his mother, Anna, his father married Mary Mize, and they had four children: John N., Benjamin, Samuel(M: Nancy Walker) and James(M: Maud Thomas).

William married a distant cousin, ANNIE ELIZA DENTON. She was born on 6 Mar 1849, in AL. Her parents were Robert Perry Denton and Berthimia Hancy Denton.

William was a farmer and received a land patent on 15 Aug 1882.

They were on the 1870 census, Hickman Township, dwelling #20. Robert Perry was 2 years old and Elizabeth was 9 months old. Also in the household was the brother of Anna, Wiley Martin. In 1880, they were in Brawley Township, dwelling # 66. George was 8 years old, Mary age 6, Charles age 2 and Willey, the brother of Anna, was 19 years old.

In 1910, they lived in dwelling # 27, in Brawley. They had been married for 44 years, had 10 children, 7 living. Living at home was Lindsy L., age 22, single, Florence, age 18, single, and Lillie age 15. In 1920, they were in dwelling #59, in Brawley. William was 72 years old, Annie was 70 years old. Their daughter-in-law, Jennie, a widow of Linzey, and her children Elbe, age 7 and Willis, age 3, were living in the household.

William died on 31 Jan 1925, and Annie died on 8 Jul 1931. They are both buried in Oliver Cemetery.
Advance Reporter

Their children were:

¹ Robert Perry was born on 8 Jan 1868. He married Sarah Hudgins. (SEE Robert Perry Denton)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 300

² Sarah Elizabeth was born on 12 Dec 1869. She married Joseph J. Yancey, son of William and Octavia Yancey. Their children were Viola, Effie, Sadie, Samuel, Fulsaim and Abraham. (SEE Joseph J. Yancy)

³ George W. was born on 28 Mar 1872. He died 9 Feb 1896, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁴ Mary Emma was born about 1874. She married Samuel F. Brand on 11 Aug 1897, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 364) They lived in OK.

⁵ Charles was born 18 Nov 1877. He married Myrtle L. Essman. Their children were Lovie and Lora. (SEE Charles Denton)

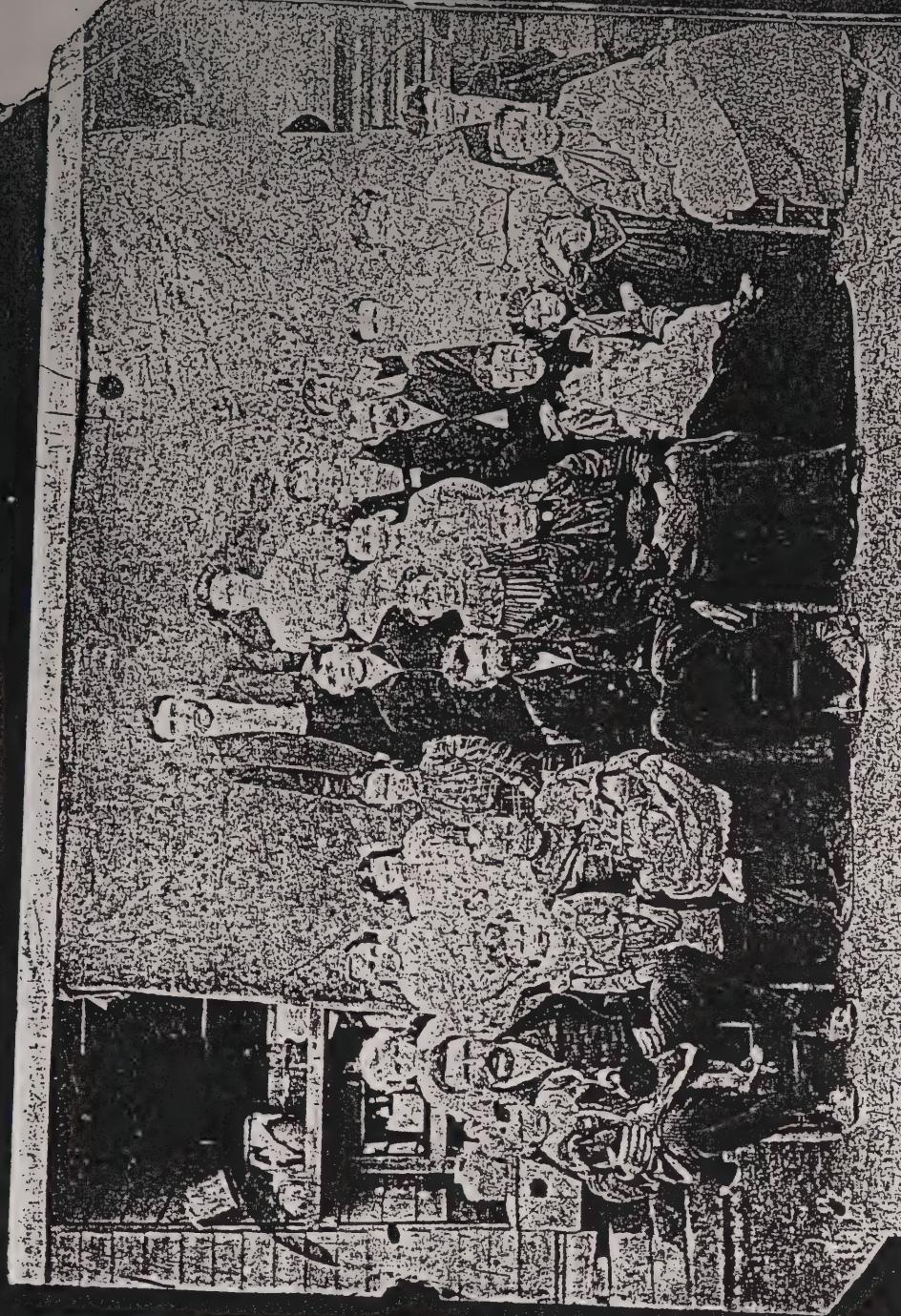
⁶ James Hamilton was born on 7 Mar 1884. He married Nellie Maxwell Burns, widow of Bernie Burns. They married on 8 Jul 1906. (Book C, page 453) Nellie was born on 19 Mar 1884. The family was found in 1910, dwelling # 28, in Brawley. In 1920, they were in Brawley, dwelling # 61. Children listed were Viola, Mamie, Elsie, Dessie and H.D. Hamilton died on 18 Apr 1953, Nellie died on 10 Jul 1975. Both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁷ Linzey L. was born on 4 Jan 1888. He married Jane "Jennie" Harriet Gibson, on 4 Sep 1910. (Book D, page 137) Jennie was the daughter of Thomas Gibson. He and his wife died in Jan 1894. Siblings were brothers Troxie Lee (M:Cordelia May Ashford), James O. (M:Montie E. Harrison), Jim and John and sister Zella. Jennie lived with Morris Q. Workman family. 1910 census, dwelling #26. Linzey and Jennie had two children, 1 Elba (M:Matt Rodgers, their children: Dorothy Jean (M:Rainey Ridenhour) and Jerry) and 2 Willie. Linzey died on 23 Sep 1917, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Jennie lived with Linzey's parents until they died. She was on the 1920 census, dwelling #59. Jennie died on 14 Jul 1960. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁸ Florence M. was born Dec 1891. She married O.B. Oliver on 11 Jan 1912, by J.W. Hulsey, M.G. (Book D, page 268) They lived in OK, and Waldron. (1920, Brawley Township, dwelling #58) They had two sons, Curtis and Hershel. O.B. was born in 1891, and died in 1980. Florence died in 1966. They are buried in Duncan Cemetery, Waldron.

⁹ Lillie Adela was born May 1894. She married H.J. Oliver on 19 Oct 1913, by L.B. Blackburn, J.P. (Book D, page 409)
1900 Brawley Township

about 1906



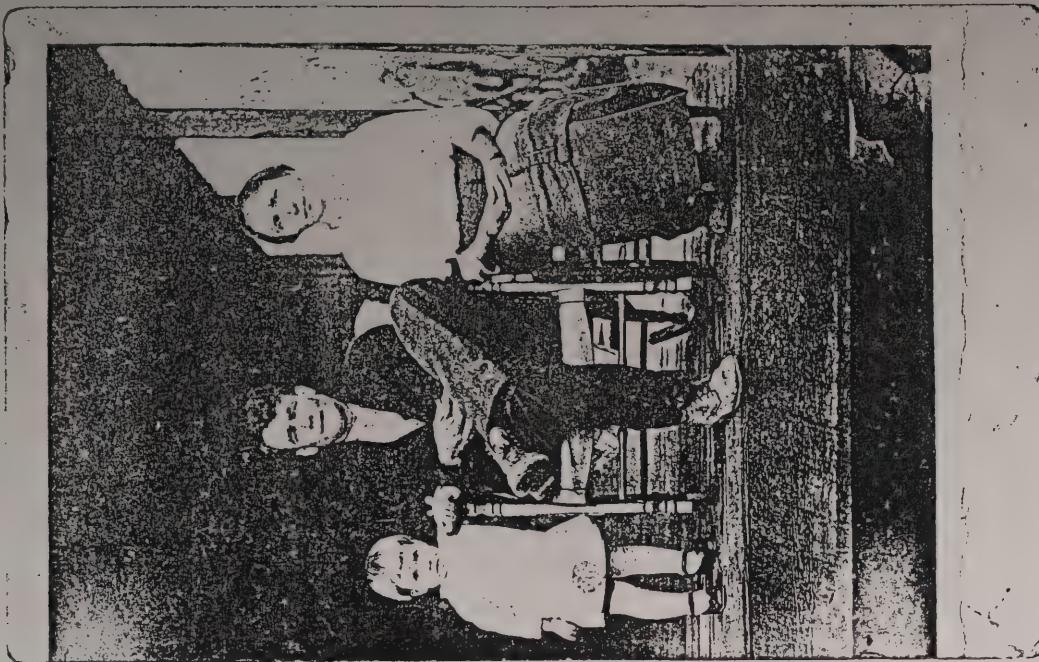
1st row lt-rt: Robert "Bob" Perry Denton holding Ettie, Annie, Sarah Hudgens Denton holding Ollie, William A. and Annie Elizabeth Denton, Elizabeth Denton Yancey holding Ellen, next two girls may be daughters of Mary Emma Denton Brand, Mary Emma Brand ? holding infant ? 2nd row: Hester and Emma Denton, (daughters of Robert), next two girls may be daughters of Mary Emma Brand; Lindsey, Lillie, in front of Lindsey, and Florence Denton Oliver, children of Robert; Joseph Yancey, Sadie Yancey Cole?, Effie Yancey Oliver?, and Samuel Yancey. 3rd row: Hamilton Denton and wife Nellie Maxwell Denton, son of Mary Emma Brand? and Folsom Yancey?

Jennie Gibson Denton and Lindsey Denton

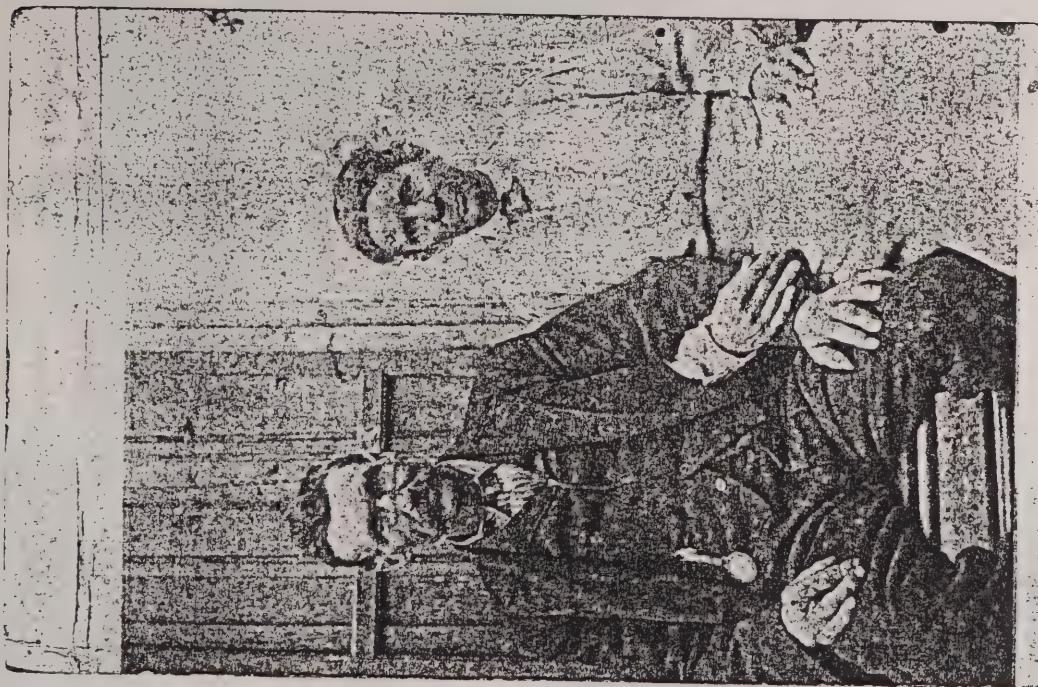


Agnes Jane Pettit Gibson, wife of Thomas Lee Gibson (M:1880), mother of Jennie Gibson Denton. Agnes and Thomas died within a few days of each other leaving 8 children.





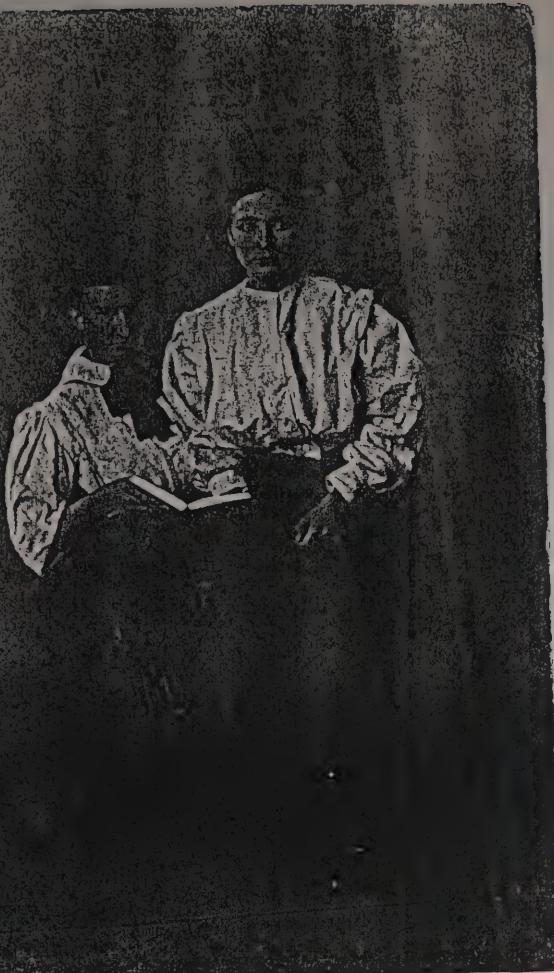
Jim and Lilly Denton Oliver
M: 19 Oct 1913
(daughter of William A. Denton)
(Jim, son of James Hamilton Oliver)



Uncle Jim and Aunt Allie Brand



Samuel F. and Emma Denton Brand married 11 Aug 1897.
Emma was the daughter of William A. Denton. They lived in
OK.



Florence Oliver and Viola Yancey



Lt. Flossie Denton Young
Rt. Jennie Gibson Denton



Elva Denton Rogers and Elida Stringer
January 1929

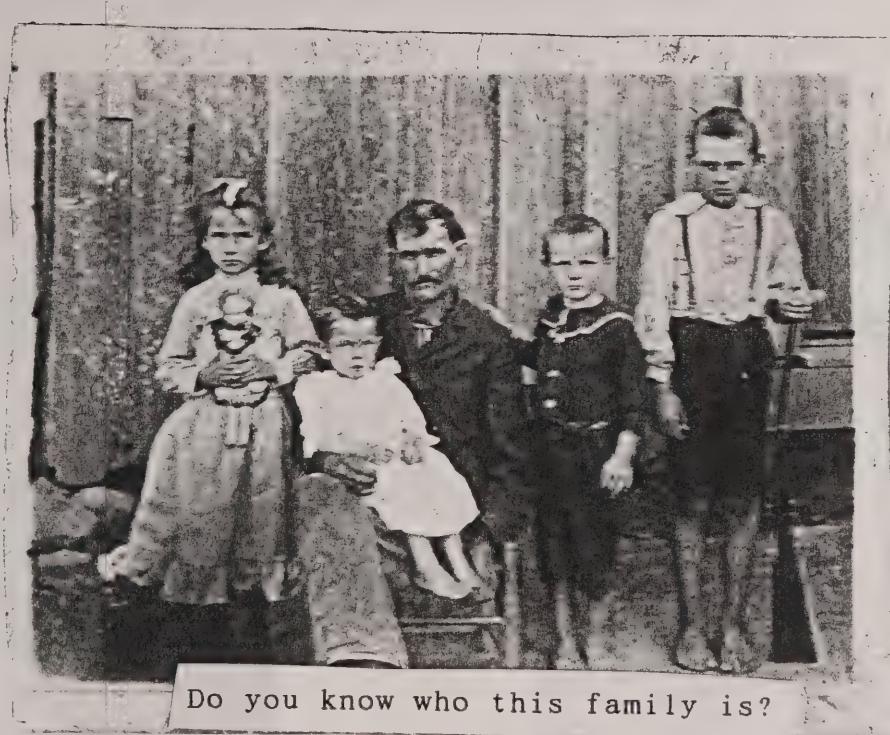


General and Effie Yancey Oliver
M: 3 Dec 1911 (General was the son
of James Hamilton Oliver) (Effie was
the daughter of Joseph Yancey)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 301



Elva Denton Rogers, dau., Dorothy Jean Ridenhour and son Jerry Rogers.



Do you know who this family is?

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 256

ESSMAN, ANDREW J.

256 / 262

Essman, Andrew J.	H W M 3	1829	71	M 29	TN TN TN
Omie	W W F UN	1840	59	M 29 2/1	MO TN TN
Marion H.	S W M 9	1877	22	M 0	AR TN MO
Frances E. (D. in law)	W F UN	1878	22	M 0 0/0	AR TN TX

Andrew was born in Mar 1829, in TN. He was a farmer and served in the Confederate Army.

In 1880, the family was living in dwelling # 69, in Brawley Township. Andrew was 51 y/o and had been married to OMA for about 9 years. They had a son, Marion H., who was 8 y/o? (Should have been 2 y/o) Also living with the family were Andrew's daughters by a previous marriage, Mary, 21, and Matilda, 16, and a granddaughter, Martha Essman, age 2 y/o. Oma's son, James H. Deal, age 11, by a previous marriage, was also living with the family.

In 1900, Oma was the mother of two children, one living. Andrew had died before 1908. Marion H., age 22, was married and living with his parents. He and his wife, Francis Ella Nix, age 22, were married on 26 Nov 1899, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 468) She was the daughter of George and Anna Mariah Nix. (SEE George Nix)

Marion and Ella were living in Brawley Township, dwelling #66, in 1910. They had four children, Eva, 9, Ira, 7, Lester, 5, and Andy, 1. They were living in dwelling #8, in 1920. Their youngest son was listed as Elzie, age 10. Their son Andy may have died. Eva died as a young girl, Ira married Vesta Bates, Lester married Elsie Hayes, and Elzie moved to CA.

Oma received a widows pension (CSA), in 1908, and 1909. Oma was not on the 1910 census. She had apparently died.



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 271/277

ESSMAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON

271/277

Essman, George	H	W	M	3	1868	32	M	4	AR	TN	MO
Nancy A.	W	W	F	6	1879	20	M	4	2/1	AR	unknown
Thomas A.	S	W	M	6	1889	10	S		AR	AR	AR
Susan E.	D	W	F	6	1892	8	S		I.T.	AR	AR
James A.	S	W	M	11	1898	1	S		AR	AR	AR

George was born on 30 Mar 1866, in AR. George was living with his brother and family in 1880, dwelling # 47. (SEE William E. Essman) He was 12 y/o. His siblings were James A.?, Thomas B., William E, Jackson, David, Sarah Jane and Nancy Louise Essman.

Children by a previous marriage:

¹ Thomas was born Jun 1889, in AR.

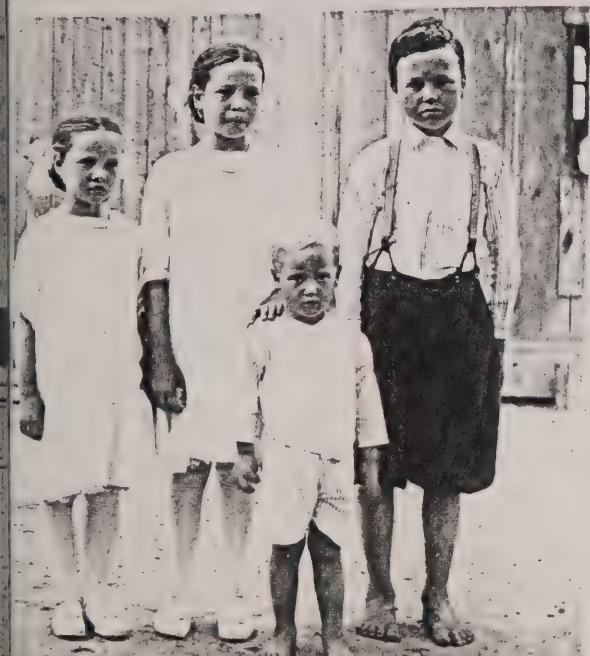
² Susan was born Jun 1892, in Indian Territory.

George married NANCY A. HARPER, of Blackfork, on 10 Jan 1897, by J.C. Sullivan, M.G. Book B, page 341 Nancy was the daughter of James D. and Dellia Harper, dwelling # 44, Lafayette Township, in 1880. Her siblings listed were Jessie, Joseph D., Sarah E. and Andrew J.

Their child:

1 James A. born in Nov 1898, in AR. This family was not found on any other census.

*information from family bible



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 272

ESSMAN, JAMES A.

272/278

Essman, James A.	H	W	M	UN	1857	43	WD	MO	TN	AL
Mattie	D	W	F	UN	1885	15	S	AR	MO	UN
Elizabeth	D	W	F	UN	1888	12	S	AR	MO	UN
William	S	W	M	UN	1893	7	S	AR	MO	UN
Frazier, Elizabeth	W	F	UN	1830	70	WD	AL	?	TN	
(Mother)										

James A. was listed as a farm laborer, on the 1880 census, dwelling # 48, in the household of George Scroggins.

In 1900, James was a widower. He was a farmer. His mother, Elizabeth Frazier, age 70, was living in the household. James was born in MO. His father was born in TN and his mother was born in AL.

The children of James living at home:

- ¹ Mattie was born in 1885, in AR.
- ² Elizabeth was born in 1888, in AR.
- ³ William was born in 1893, in AR.

No other information was found.

12 June 1947

Obituary

Brother E.L. Phipps was born January 25, 1866 and departed this life June 3, 1947. He was laid to rest in Centerpoint cemetery. In his passing away the state has lost an upright, honorable, and law abiding citizen, the home a kind and loving husband and father, the Masonic fraternity has lost a most worthy and loyal member.

Therefore be it resolved: That our altar be draped in mourning for a period of 30 days in memory of his passing. Further: that a copy of these resolutions be furnished the family of the deceased, a copy be spread on the record of our lodge, and a copy furnished The Advance Reporter for publication. Fraternally submitted by James Haywood, M.C. Harrell, W.J. Francis, committee.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 263

ESSMAN, THOMAS B.

263 / 269

Essman, Thomas B.	H	W	M	3	1852	48	M	21		MO	TN	MO
Nancy V.	W	W	F	12	1861	38	M	21	12/9	AR	TN	TN
Jackson S.	S	W	M	4	1882	18	S			AR	MO	AR
Clay	S	W	M	3	1886	14	S			AR	MO	AR
George	S	W	M	6	1889	10	S			AR	MO	AR
Mollie B.	D	W	F	5	1891	9	S			AR	MO	AR
Joseph	S	W	M	3	1894	6	S			AR	MO	AR
Leland M.	S	W	M	3	1897	3	S			AR	MO	AR
Altie	D	W	F	9	1899	8/12	S			AR	MO	AR

Thomas was born on 12 Apr 1852. (*family bible of William E. Essman) He was a farmer.

Thomas and his wife, NANCY V., were on the 1880 census, Brawley Township, dwelling # 39. They had a son Thomas, 4 and daughter, Sarah, 2. Nancy's parents were born in TN. In 1910, they were living in dwelling #73. They had been married for 33 years. Nancy was the mother of 13 children, 9 were living.

Thomas was living in dwelling # 6, in 1920. His wife was listed as JENNIE. Leland was 21 y/o, single, and living at home.

The children of Thomas and Nancy:

¹ Sarah J. was born about 1878, in AR.

² Thomas was born about 1876, in AR. He married Rutha Wilson on 4 Apr 1897. (Book B, page 382)

³ Jackson S."Stone" was born Apr 1882, in AR. He married E. Stykes ? (SEE Stites, Firman), on 8 Dec 1900, in Brawley, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 528)

⁴ William Clay was born 3 Mar 1886, in AR. He married Clarissa Maxwell on 7 Jul 1907. (Book C, page 543) Clarissa was the daughter of Willian Lee and Mary Howard Maxell. (SEE William Lee Maxwell) Clay and Clarissa had two daughters, Icy and Gertie. They were living in dwelling # 56, in 1910. They divorced, and he married Mrs Nelly Jones Bates, on 1 Feb 1928. (Book F, page 71) She was the widow of Sidney Bates. Icy Essman married Henry J. Hearin on 15 May 1927. Book F, page 29) Gertie married Isiah Hill on 26 Jan 1930.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 263

(Book F, page 196) Clay died on 10 Oct 1965, he was buried in Duncan Cemetery, Scott Co., AR.

⁵ George was born Jun 1889, in AR. He married Vaudie Long, on 17 Dec 1911, by M.T. Adams, M.G. (Book D, page 254)

⁶ Mollie B. was born May 1891. She married William H. Shrader, on 21 Nov 1909, Brawley, by J.A. Nix. (Book D, page 82)

⁷ Joseph was born Mar 1894. He married Flossie Maxell, on 21 Dec 1916, Brawley, by Charlie Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 635) She was the daughter of William Lee and Mary Howard Maxell. They were living in dwelling # 7, in 1920. They had two children, a son, L.D., age 1, and a son Clarence, an infant. Their children: L.D., was born about 1919, and died Apr 1972. He is buried in Freedom Cemetery. Clarence was born about 1920, Icy, (M:Jimmy Hilton), Edith was born in 1929, Harvey, Dennis was born in 1932 and there was another daughter.

⁸ Leland M. was born Mar 1897, in AR. He married Lillie Bates, on 22 May 1921, Brawley. (Book E, page 323) Leland died in 1923, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁹ Alta was born Sep 1899, in AR. She married Bud Nix, on 27 Jul 1915, by William E. Essman, J.P. (Book D, page 515) They were living in dwelling # 26, on the 1920 census. They had a daughter, Georgia M., 1 y/o old.

Siblings of Thomas were: George W., William E., Jackson (Jackie), Sarah Jane, Nancy Louise and David Essman.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 259

ESSMAN, WILLIAM E.

259/265

Essman, Wm. E.	H	W	M	UN	1857	43	M	23		AR	TN	MO
Elsamie	W	W	F	UN	1861	39	M	23	10/10	AR	TN	
Rosa E.	D	W	F	4	1879	21	S			AR	AR	AR
William H.	S	W	M	8	1881	18	S			AR	AR	AR
Emma D.	D	W	F	6	1883	16	S			AR	AR	AR
Wiley	S	W	M	2	1885	15	S			AR	AR	AR
James L.	S	W	M	10	1887	12	S			AR	AR	AR
Abigail	D	W	F	7	1889	10	S			AR	AR	AR
May V.	D	W	F	2	1893	8	S			AR	AR	AR
Bertha	D	W	F	7	1895	4	S			AR	AR	AR
Ethel	D	W	F	12	1897	2	S			AR	AR	AR
Ollie	D	W	F	6	1893	6	S			AR	AR	AR

William E. Essman was born on 14 Nov 1853, in MO. He married DELIA WOODRAL, on 15 Jul 1877. (*family bible) Her name has been listed on the census as Delia, Elsamie and Alzona. She was called Deelie. She was born on 15 Dec 1861(?)

William received a land patent on 16 Aug 89. William was a merchant in Brawley. He owned a general store and was a minister.

In 1880, they were living in dwelling # 47, in Brawley Township. They had two children, Rose E., 2, and William H., 11 mo. William's brother, George, age 12, was living in the household. In 1910, they had been married for 33 years and had 10 children, all living. They were living in dwelling # 68. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 9, their children living at home: Bertha, 25, Ethel, 23, and a granddaughter, Ola, age 14.

Their children:

¹ Rosa E. was born on 2 Apr 1878. She married J.A. Nix, on 31 May 1903. He was the son of George Washington and Anna Mariah Lane(?) Nix. (Book C, page 197) (SEE Mariah Nix) John and Rosa were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 67, with children Ora, 6, Albert, 4 and Lora, 1.(Zora) In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 10. Their children were Ora, 15, Albert, 13, Zora, 13, Dessie, 5, and Velma, 2. Ora married Chester Brown. (SEE Daniel Brown) Rosa died in 1933. John died in 1960, both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 259

² William Henry was born on 29 Aug 1879. He married Maudie Wooden, on 22 Sep 1907. (Book C, page 563) They were living in dwelling # 27, in 1920. Their children were Willie, James, Roy, Laverne, Lillian and Magdaline. Henry died in the 1960's. Maud died in 1975. He and Maud are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

³ Emma D. was born on 13 Jun 1881. She married S. O. Wiggington, on 29 Feb 1904. (Book C, page 269) Emma and Stamp Wiggington were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 80, in 1910. Emma had four children, three living. They were Icy M., 5, Ivy L., 3, and Lester, an infant. Mr Wiggington had two sons from a previous marriage, living in the household, William, 16, and Calvin, 12.

⁴ Wiley was born on 29 Feb 1883. He married Mary Arrington on 11 Sep 1905. (Book C, page 378) They were living in dwelling # 77, in 1910. Their children were Ola, 4 and Bill, 2. Wiley died on 15 Jun 1917, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁵ James Luther was born on 31 Oct 1886. He married May Moore, on 17 Aug 1910, by J.G. Stout, J.P. (Book D, page 134) She was the daughter of Viola and William L. Moore, of Cauthron, dwelling # 67, in 1910.

⁶ Abigail was born on 22 Jul 1888. She married J. C. Johnson on 18 Sep 1910, by John Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 139)

⁷ Jennie May was born on 22 Feb 1889. She married Charlie L. Chandler, on 12 Jun 1910, by J. A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 121) They were living in dwelling # 28, in 1920. Their children were Coy, 7, Irene, 2, and Marshal.

⁸ Ollie was born on 24 Jun 1892. She married W.M. Johnson, on 12 Jun 1910, by J.A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 122)

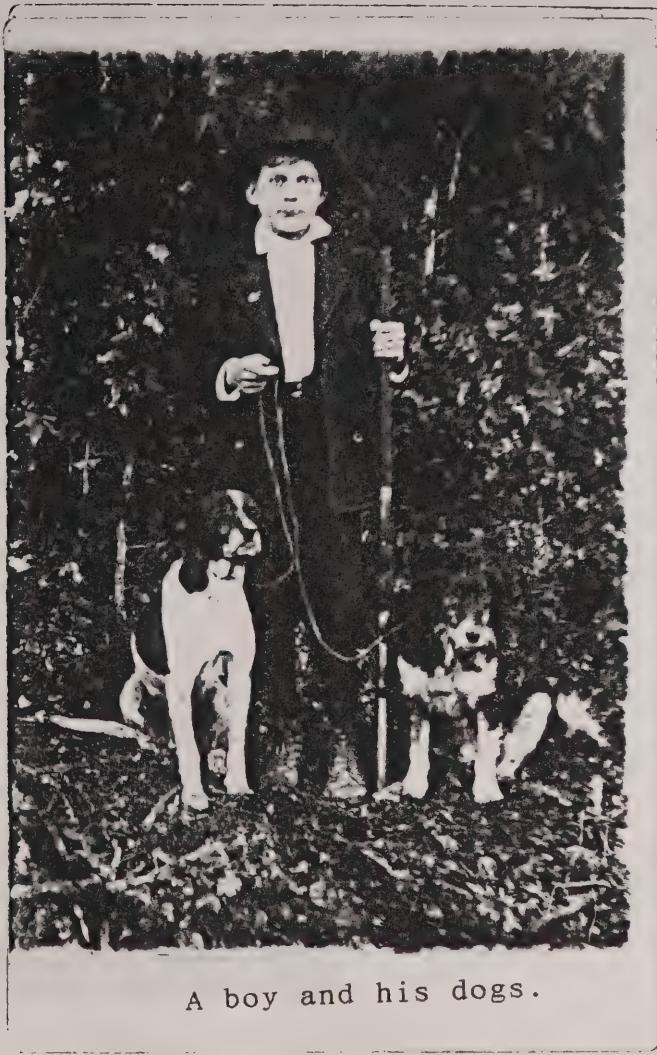
⁹ Bertha was born Jul 1895. She married R.M. Dealy, on 25 Apr 1920. (Book E, page 239) Bertha died in Apr 1926, and is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, in Turner, OK. She had an infant daughter. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 22 Apr 1926

¹⁰ Ethel was born on 28 Dec 1896. She married Eugene Oliver, on 25 Dec 1921. (Book E, page 356) He was the son of James Hamilton and Sarah Francis Hudson Oliver. (SEE James Hamilton Oliver) Eugene died in 1960, Ethel died in 1972, both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 263

William died on 12 Jan 1941. Delia died on 15 May 1946; both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Many papers of William E. Essman are owned by his grandson, Donald Gene Oliver. There are old land tax receipts, bank and store receipts from Waldron, a store ledger listing customers in Brawley, purchases, bible pages, recipes for soap and tanning. These were from the late 1800's and early 1900's. Copies of these papers are in the Scott County Historical Society.



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #245

GRAY, ERASTUS M.

245/251

Gray, Erastus	H	W	M	12	1858	41	M	20		SC	SC	SC
Lou E,	W	W	F	4	1859	41	M	20	10/10	SC	SC	SC
Dosia L.	D	W	F	11	1881	18	S			AR	SC	SC
Frederick M.	S	W	M	6	1883	16	S			AR	SC	SC
Homer L.	S	W	M	2	1885	15	S			AR	SC	SC
Agnes M.	D	W	F	5	1887	13	S			AR	SC	SC
James B.	S	W	M	6	1889	10	S			AR	SC	SC
Thomas M.	S	W	M	6	1891	8	S			AR	SC	SC
Charles W.	S	W	M	5	1894	6	S			AR	SC	SC
Sarah F.E.	D	W	F	11	1895	4	S			AR	SC	SC
Maggie P.	D	W	F	3	1897	3	S			AR	SC	SC
Elmer E.	S	W	M	3	1891	1	S			AR	SC	SC

Erastus was born Dec 1858, in Laurens County, SC. He was the son of Jesse Berry Gray and Catherine Mahala Drummond Gray.

He married LOWELLYN E. VISE, about 1880. She was the daughter of John S. Vise, from SC. Her siblings were Cary M., Minous S., Francis R., Jane A., John E.B. and R.B. Vise.

Erastus was a farmer and received a land patent on 4 Mar 96, and 27 Feb 01. His siblings were Simpson, Thomas Madison, Lula, Homer and Alma.

The family moved from Brawley to Mena or OK, before 1910.

Their children were: .

¹ Dorisa L. was born 11 Nov 1881. She married Robert A. Stewart on 4 Aug 1900. (Book C, page 506) He was the son of Robert Stewart and Mary E. Faulkner Stewart. (SEE Mary E. Stewart)

² Fredrick M. was born Jun 1883. He married Ada I. Stripling on 27 Sep 1903. (Book C, page 213) She was the daughter of John D. and Mary I. Stripling. (SEE John D. Stripling) Wife #2, Ida Odum Bell. Fred and Ada were living in dwelling #50, in 1910. Their children listed were Monroe, 5, Virgie, 3, and Edna, 2/12.

³ Homer L. was born Feb 1885. He married Mrs Myrtie Denton on 17 Feb 1907. (Book C, page 514) Myrtie Essman was the first wife of Charles Denton. (SEE Charles Denton) Myrtie and Homer were living in dwelling # 49, in 1910. Their children listed were Louie, 2, and Lora, 3/12. Myrtie's daughter, Lixie Denton, age 8, was living in the household. In 1920, they were still in Brawley, dwelling #53. They had

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 245

another daughter, Alvena, one year old. She may have died at age 3. #2 wife, Bertha.

⁴ Agnes M. was born May 1887. She married Perkins Odum, on 4 Nov 1907. (Book C, 581)

⁵ James B. "Bud" was born Jun 1889.

⁶ Thomas "Tom" M. was born Jun 1891. He was a minister. Thomas and his family moved to CA.

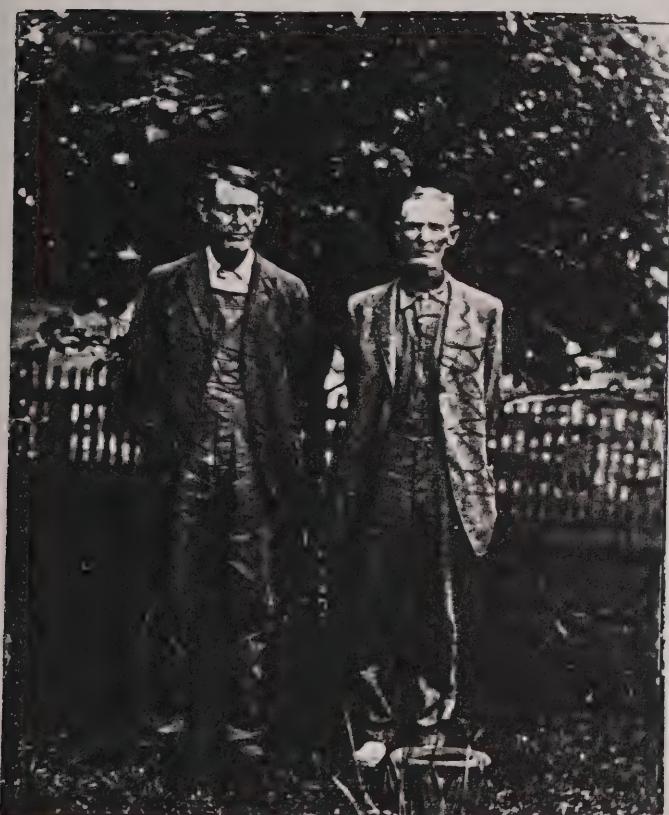
⁷ Charles Walter was born May 1894. He moved to LA.

⁸ Sarah "Sallie" F.E. was born 19 Nov 1895. She married Jesse Pearson.

⁹ Maggie P. was born Mar 1897.

¹⁰ Elmer Eugene was born 2 Mar 1891. He married Jackie Hopkins.

Erastus died on 5 Sep 1914, in AR. He was buried in Noble, LA. Lou died on 22 Jan 1939. She was blind her last few years of her life. She is buried at Shady Point, OK.



Brothers of Erastus Gray
rt. Madison "Matt", age 60, and
Simpson "Sim", age 63.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 316

GRAY, HENRY E.

316/322

Gray, Henry H W M 12 1879 20 M O AR AL SC
Nettie A. W W F 11 1878 21 M O O/O IL IL KY

Henry was born 19 Dec 1879, in AR. He was the son of Thomas M. and Mary Elizabeth Young Gray. (SEE Thomas M. Gray) Henry was a farmer, musician, a champion fiddler and a photographer. He was farming and received a land patent the 9 May 05. Henry died on 30 Nov 1935, in Poteau.

Henry married NETTIE A. BURNS on 21 Oct 1899, in Mena, Polk Co., AR. Nettie was the daughter of Thomas and Annie Burns. (SEE Thomas H. Burns) She was born 18 Nov 1870, in IL. She died on 14 Feb 1965. Henry and Nettie are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Poteau, LeFlore Co., OK.

Nellie and Henry were living in dwelling # 62, in 1910. They had been married for ten years, and had five children, four living. Their children were Thomas E., age 9, Henry E., age 6, Coy B., age 4, and Bertha, age 1. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 46. Their son, Thomas Ernest, had married.

Their children:

¹ Thomas Ernest was born about 1900, in Brawley. He married Ovie Lewis on 6 Apr 1919. (Book E, page 153) They were living in dwelling # 4, in 1920. She was the daughter of James L. and Martha L. Lewis. (1920 census, dwelling # 3) The family lived in OK. Their children: Thelma, Betty, Lester and Athphus.

² Lesery was born on 17 Jun 1902 and died on 14 Jul 1904. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

³ Henry Edger was born about 1904. His wife was Edith. They lived in OK. Their children were Raymond, Reba, Rena, Ralph, Robbie and Ruben.

⁴ Coy B. was born about 1906. He married Ruby Jackson. They lived in OK. Their children were Lucille, Betty and Henry.

⁵ Bertha Marie was born Feb 1909. She married William Dewey Kersey on 6 Jun 1926. (Book E, page 624) She was living in Bates, AR, when she married. Bertha did not have children. She is living in a nursing home in Heavener, in 1998.



Henry Gray and wife Nettie (Burns) Gray
Children: Lt.-rt.: Ed, Coy and Ernest



Henry, Ernest and Nettie (Burns) Gray



Bertha Gray daughter of
Henry and Nettie Gray

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 318

GRAY, THOMAS MADISON "MATT"

318/324

Gray, Thomas M.	H	W	M	3	1860	40	M	21		SC	SC	SC
Mary E.	W	W	F	3	1862	38	M	21	8/8	SC	SC	SC
Benjamin	S	W	M	8	1882	17	S			AR	SC	SC
Thomas P.	S	W	M	11	1884	15	S			AR	SC	SC
Eola	D	W	F	3	1887	13	S			AR	SC	SC
William B.	S	W	M	5	1889	11	S			AR	SC	SC
Eliza C.	D	W	F	6	1894	5	S			AR	SC	SC
Louiza A.	D	W	F	4	1897	3	S			AR	SC	SC
Nettie E.	D	W	F	1	1900	4/12	S			AR	SC	SC

Thomas was born in AL, or SC., on 25 Mar 1860. His parents may have been visiting relatives, in AL, at the time of his birth. He was the son of Jesse Berry and Catherine Mahala Drummond Gray. Jesse Berry was born in Laurens Co., SC, and Catherine was born in Woodruff, Spartanberg, SC. Catherine died when Matt was a small child. His father and siblings came to AR, in the 1870's. Jesse Berry Gray lived in Chismville, Logan Co., AR. Matt's siblings were Simpson, Erastus, Lula, Homer and Alma. (SEE Erastus Gray)

Thomas married MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG about 1879, probably in Logan Co., AR. She was the daughter of Benjamin N. and Eliza Jane Ann Hanna Young, of Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC. Mary's siblings were Lourie and William T. Young. Her half brothers and sister were Clarence, Sipe and Anne. (SEE Benjamin Young)

Matt was a farmer and received a land patent on 30 Nov 89, and 19 May 03. A total of 160 acres.

Matt and Mary were first found on the 1880 census, in the household of Rachel Bates, dwelling # 50. Their first child, Henry, was 5 months old. Matt was farming for Rachel.

Matt was a member of Brawley Local 3628 F.E. & C. U. of A. in May 1922. The Advance Reporter 1 Jan 1922

Their children:

¹ Henry E. was born 19 Dec 1879, in AR. He married Nettie A. Burns on 21 Oct 1899, in Mena, Polk Co., AR. (SEE Henry Gray)

² Benjamin Young was born Aug 1882, in Brawley. He married Minnie Brown on 22 Jan 1906. (Book C, page 424) She was the daughter of Benjamin B. and Mary Ann Denton Brown. (SEE Benjamin B. Brown) They had two sons: Artie Raymond and Merrett. Merrett died at the age of ten. Benjamin died of a

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 318

brain tumor May 1922, in Loving, OK. ^{obit} He was a member of Brawley Local 3628 F.E. & C. U. of A.

³ Thomas Preston was born on 28 Nov 1884, in Brawley. He died of pneumonia while attending the University of AR, in Fayetteville, on 28 Mar 1914. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was a teacher and had written church hymns.

⁴ Eola B. was born Mar 1887, in Brawley. She married Dewitt Landcaster, of Blackfork, about 1917. He was the son of John G. and Nancy C. Landcaster, of Blackfork, dwelling # 1, 1920. Eola and Dewitt were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 45, Brawley. They later lived in Bakersfield, CA. They had two daughters, Maxine (M: Howard Story, #2 John Casados) and Jackolyn (M: Les Lecron, #2 Bud Nickol). Eola died in 1983, and is buried in Bakersfield, CA.

⁵ William Berry was born May 1889, in Brawley. He married Ovie Upchurch on 15 Oct 1914. (Book D, page 473) She was the daughter of James D. and Sifrona A. Upchurch. (1900 census, dwelling # 45, Lafayette Township, Scott Co., AR.) Berry and Ovie had one child, Jack Gorden. They lived in Los Angeles, CA. Berry worked for the railroad. Berry died 8 Jun 1976.

⁶ Eliza Catherine "Kate" was born 29 Jun 1894, in Brawley. She married Bailus Rowland, of Blackfork. He was the son of Rufus and Minda Rowland, dwelling # 81, in Blackfork, in 1900. Kate taught school and music most of her life. They had one daughter Bette (M:Frank Darden). Bette lives in CA. Kate died on 2 Apr 1975. Bailus was born 28 Sep 1892, and died on 27 Nov 1978. He and Kate are buried in Owen Chapel Cemetery, Mena, Polk Co., AR.

⁷ Louise Adaline "Lucy" was born on 2 Apr 1897. She married Chester Cleveland Workman on 3 Nov 1915, by Lindsey F. Patterson. (Book D.page 537) He was the son of Samuel A. Workman and Eliza A. Hayes Workman. Chester was an orphan at 7, and was raised by his grandparents, Morris Q. and Mary Jane Smith Workman, dwelling # 26, 1910. Lucy and Chester had one child, Thomas Quinn (M:Jane Weaver). They live on the old Gray homestead. Chester farmed until they moved to CA. He did carpenter work and farmed in CA. Chester died on 6 Sep 1977, in Waldron. Lucy died on 19 Jul 1977, in North Little Rock, AR., both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁸ Myra Nettie was born on 11 Jan 1900, in Brawley. She married Herschel Lewis on 25 Nov 1917. (Book E, page 76) He

Homestead Certificate of Thomas Madison Gray

Thomas Madison Gray's Homestead house
Description on homestead papers:

One dwelling house built of plank, 16 ft. x 33 ft., 3 doors,
1 glass window, 10 x 14 lights, pine board roof, plank
floor, 18 inches above ground, stick and clay chimney, worth
\$100.00.

Date of entry 23 Jan 1880
Patent received 19 May 1903



Thomas Madison Gray, home Brawely, Unity Community





Thomas Madison Gray family
16 February 1917

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 318

was the son of James H. and Martha L. Lewis, dwelling # 3, on the 1920 census, Brawley. They had two daughters,

Katherine (M: Earl Lowery. Their son is Don E. Lowery, he lives in LA.) and Jimmie (M: Leverne Rambo. They had a son Ronnie Rambo. He lives in CA.) Myra died on 9 May 1987, in Long View, TX. Herschel died the 7 Nov 1975, in Natchitoches, LA.

8 George Luther was born in 1903, in Brawley. He married Esta Goss, of Mena. They had one son. Jimmie. Luther died in Mena, and is buried in the Pine Crest Cemetery. Mena, Polk Co., AR.

Matt died 28 Jun 1931, in Brawley. Mary died 27 Dec 1928, in Brawley. Obit The Advance Reporter 3 Jan 1929 She was Baptist, had lived in Brawley for 49 years. Matt and Mary are buried in Oliver Cemetery.



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 244

HARDIN, JOSEPH J. "JOLLY"

244/250

Hardin, Joseph	H	W	M	11	1876	23	M	0	GA	GA	GA	
Hester	W	W	F	8	1853	16	M	0	0/0	AR	GA	AR

Joseph and his parents were born in GA.

Joseph married HESTER BRAND on 30 Aug 1899, by W.A. Bates. (Book B, page 457) She was the daughter of William G. Brand. (SEE William G. Brand) Hester was born in 1883, a misprint of the 1900 census.

They were not found on another census. They moved to Rossville, GA.

*family information

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 265

HARGROVE, JEFFERSON D.

265/271

Hargrove, Jefferson D.	H	W	M	1861	39	M	17		AR	GA	GA	
Louiza C.	W	W	F	7	1861	38	M	17	6/6	GA	TN	GA
Ethel	D	W	F	3	1886	14	S			AR	AR	GA
Florence	D	W	F	1	1889	11	S			AR	AR	GA
Emmett	S	W	M	11	1891	8	S			AR	AR	GA
Esthense	D	W	F	2	1895	5	S			AR	AR	GA
Dewey Mck.	S	w	M	8	1899	5/12				AR	AR	GA

Jeff was born the 18 Mar 1861, near Hot Springs, AR. He married LOUIZA "LOU" C. BRYAN of Hackett, AR, on 1 Oct 1882. They moved to Scott Co., in 1889.

Jeff died on 18 Apr 1931, at the age of 70, at his home in Bates, AR. Lou died in 1944. Both are buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit Scott County Scrapbook by Norman Goodner

On the 1900 census, Lou had six children, all living. On the 1910 census, dwelling # 88, Lou had seven children, all living. They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 11 and had two children living at home, Dewey, 20, and Esery, 16.

Their children were:

¹ Mary Ida was born on 9 Jul 1884, in Sebastian C., AR. She married James M. Hunsucker on 17 Mar 1900, by W.A. Bates. (Book B, page 487) (SEE James M. Hunsucker) Their children were Gideon Walker, Emmett L., Eunice O., Ollie Opal, Kenneth, a daughter, V.L., and an infant, that died at birth.

² Ethel was born Mar 1886, in AR. She married Oscar Jones on 3 Sep 1905, Brawley. (Book C, page 374)

³ Florence was born Jan 1889. She married A.P. Ellis on 17 Oct 1909, by W. R. Bethel, M.G. (Book D, page 73) They were living in dwelling # 35, Coal Township, in 1910. In 1920, they were living in Coal Township, dwelling # 11. Ellis was a carpenter, and they had four children: Effie V., 9, Allen P., 7, a son, Gwynne, 3, and a daughter, Haddie, 3/12.

⁴ Emmett was born Nov 1891. He married Mary "Mollie" Workman on 13 Nov 1916, by Lindsey Patterson. (Book D, page 625) They were living in dwelling # 12, in 1920, Brawley. They had a son, Farris, 2, and a daughter, Edith Irene, age 5/12.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 265

Molly was the daughter of Irvin and Abbie Hudson Workman.
(SEE Irvin Workman)

⁵ Estines (?) was born Feb 1895. She married Henry E. Oliver on 22 Dec 1912, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 341) Henry was the son of John Calvin and Lydia A. Whisenhunt Oliver.
(SEE John Calvin Oliver)

⁶ Dewey was born Aug 1899.

⁷ Grover Ezra was born about 1904. He married Maude Harper of Bates on 31 Mar 1929. (Book F, page 137) He owned a store at Bates, AR.



EMMITT HARGROVE AND MOLLY WORKMAN

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 285

HARPER, JOHN B.

285/291

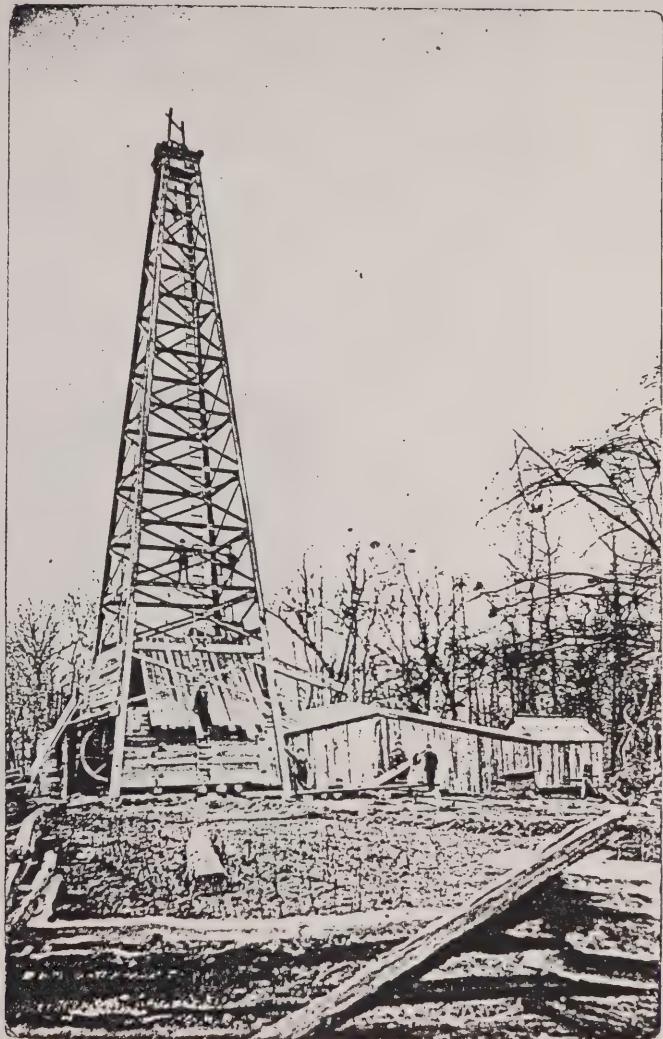
Harper, John	H	W	M	12	1875	24	M	2	Ar	KS
Rebecca	W	W	F	10	1883	16	M	2	2/1	AR AR MO
Dora E.	D	W	F	9	1899	8/12	S		AR AR AR	

John was born Dec 1875, in AR. He was living in Blackfork when he married ELIZABETH REBECCA WOODRALL on 21 Aug 1897, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 366) She is believed to be the daughter of Nancy and Henry Woodrall. (SEE Henry P. Woodrall)

They had been married two years, had two children, one living.

Their daughter, Dora E., was born Sep 1899.
This is the only information found on this family.

On the back of picture:
Oil well down on Jones Creek place



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 296

HAYES, JONAS FRANKLIN

296/302

Hayes, Jonas	H W M	9	1860	39	M 6	AR	TN	MS
Hettie	W W F	3	1877	23	M 6 3/3	AR	Unknown	
William F.	S W M	6	1888	11	S	AR	AR	AR
Thomas F.	S W M	3	1890	10	S	AR	AR	AR
James E.	S W M	12	1893	6	S	AR	AR	AR
Myra E.	D W F		1896	3	S	AR	AR	AR
John C.	S W M	12	1897	2	S	AR	AR	AR

Frank Hayes was born Sep 1860, Brawley, AR. He was the son of Cooper and Francis Ann Bates Hayes. Cooper Hayes came to (Jones Creek), later Brawley, about 1852, from Bedford Co., TN. Francis Bates Hayes was born in SC, (Union Co.?) and came to Jones Creek about 1842. Frank's siblings were Francis E. (M:Hunsucker, Yancy and Dooley), Thompson (M:Charlotte E. Rye), Obdiah (died young), Jonas, James C., Eliza A. (M:Samuel A. Workman) and Lafayette (M: Minnie Evatt).

Frank married MARGARET D. ABEL, of Winfield, on 1 Aug 1886, by M.Q. Workman. (Book A, page 293)

Their children were:

¹ William F. born Jun 1888, Brawley.

² Thomas F. born Mar 1890, Brawley.

After Margaret died, Frank married HETTIE RUSHTON, of Cauthron, on 21 Dec 1893, by W. A. Bates. (Book B, page 194) They were on 1910 census, # 11, in Brawley.

Hettie was the daughter of Henry and Sarah Rushton, Lafayette Township, dwelling # 48, 1880. Her siblings listed were Jessie, Sarah, Charles M. and Thomas B.

Hettie was the mother of seven children, six were living, in 1910. Apparently, her first son, James, had died. In 1920, they were living in Oliver Township, dwelling 34. The family moved to OK.

Their children were:

¹ James Elmer was born Dec 1894. He married Lexa Denton, of Brawley, on 7 Aug 1921. (Book E, page 327) She was the daughter of Charles and Myrtie Essman Denton. (SEE Charles Denton)

² Myra was born about 1896.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #296

³ John Clyde was born Dec 1887. He married Ida Shaver, of Sensation, on 27 Aug 1918. (Book E, page 122) She was probably the daughter of Kate Shaver, dwelling # 50, Oliver Township, in 1920. They were not found on the census in 1920.

⁴ Lafayette was born about 1903. He died of pneumonia, on 10 Feb 1917. THE ADVANCE REPORTER 29 Jul 1920

⁵ Fagan was born about 1904.

⁶ Virgil was born about 1907.

⁷ Louie Esquil was born about 1911. He married Bertha Lee Heath, of Beauchamp, on 2 Aug 1927. (Book F, page 38) She was the daughter of Joe S. and Mollie Heath, dwelling # 114, Blansett, 1920. His second wife was Minnie Jewell Boyd. They married May 1936, in OK. Their children were Beverly Helen, Donald Eugene and Gordon Franklin.

⁸ Edgar was born about 1912.

⁹ Ruby was born about 1917.



Are these Brawley men rolling broom straw?

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 269

HAYES, THOMAS MELVIN

269 / 275

Hayes, Thompson M.	H	W	M	12	1855	44	M	19		AR	TN	SC
Charlotte E.	W	W	F	10	1859	40	M	19	7/6	AR	At	SEA GA
Francis S.	D	W	F	10	1883	16	S			AR	AR	AR
Dora D.	D	W	F	7	1886	13	S			AR	AR	AR
William O.	S	W	M	2	1889	11	S			AR	AR	AR
Richard T.	S	W	M	5	1892	8	S			AR	AR	AR
Alonzo F.	S	W	M	2	1895	5	S			AR	AR	AR
Thiel M.	S	W	M	12	1897	2	S			AR	AR	AR

Thompson was born Dec 1856, in Brawley, AR. (*family information) He was the son of Cooper and Francis Ann Bates Hayes. His siblings were Francis E. (M:Hunsucker, Yancey and Dooley), Obdiah, Jonas Franklin (M:Margaret Abel, #2 Hettie Rushton), James C., Eliza A.(M:Samuel Workman) and Lafayette (M:Minnie Evatt). (SEE Jonas Hayes)

Thomas married CHARLOTTE ELVIRA RYE HARRIS on 21 Dec 1893, in Mansfield, AR. She was the daughter of William Rye and Rachel Allison Rye Bates (the second wife of Thompson Gregory Bates, the grandfather of Thompson Hayes) Her father was born at sea but was an American citizen. Rachel was born in GA. Charlotte was listed as a 19 year old widow, Charlotta Harris, living with her widowed mother, in 1880. (SEE Rachel Bates)

Thompson was a farmer and received a land patent on 16 Aug 1889. In 1900, they had been married for 19 years, had 7 children, 6 living. They were living in dwelling # 87 in 1910. They had been married for 30 years, had 8 children, 5 were living. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 16 in Brawley. Charlotte's widowed mother, Rachel, was living with the family. Thompson died on 4 Jan 1924, and is buried in Vise Cemetery, Brawley. Charlotte died on 12 Nov 1938, in Calvin, OK, while visiting her son Thado. She is buried in Vise Cemetery. *Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 17 Nov 1938*

Their children were:

¹ S.E. born 1881, and died 22 Jul 1886. He is buried in the Vise Cemetery next to his parents.

² Francis S. was born on 8 Oct 1883, Brawley. She died on 19 May 1909. She is buried in the Vise Cemetery.

³ Dora Donia was born Jul 1886. She married Robert M. Maxwell on 14 Jul 1907. (Book C, page 546) He was the son of William Lee and Mary Howard Maxell. (SEE William Lee Maxell/Maxwell) Their children were Zadie, Ray, Haskell,



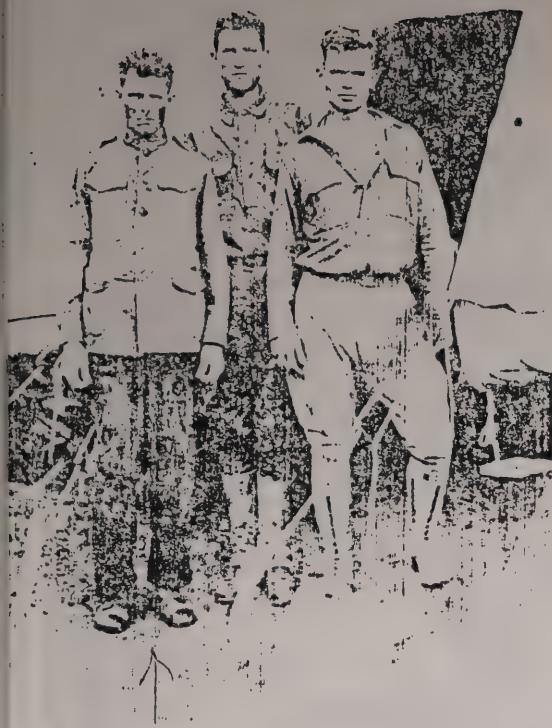
THOMPSON MELVIN HAYES



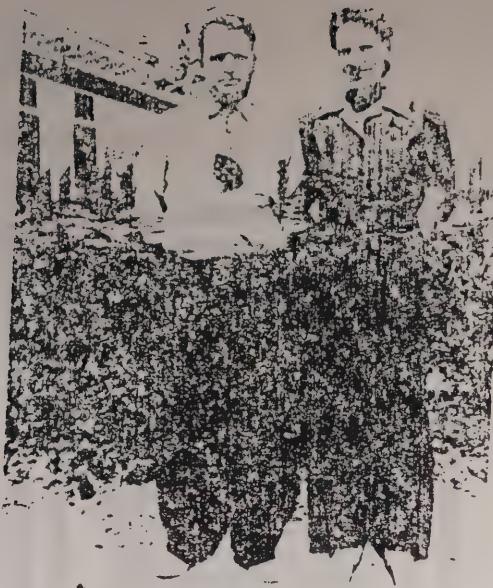
Malissa and Thado Hayes, Leo and Estie Hayes, and Donie and Robb Maxwell (before 1966) Thado, Leo and Donie-brother & sister.



Leo and Estie Hayes 13 Nov 1959



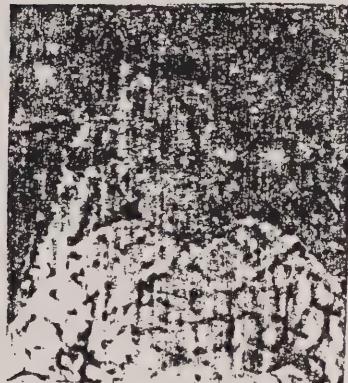
William "Otto" Hayes
WI (1917-1918)



Louie Hayes and his wife
Minnie Jewell Boyd Hayes



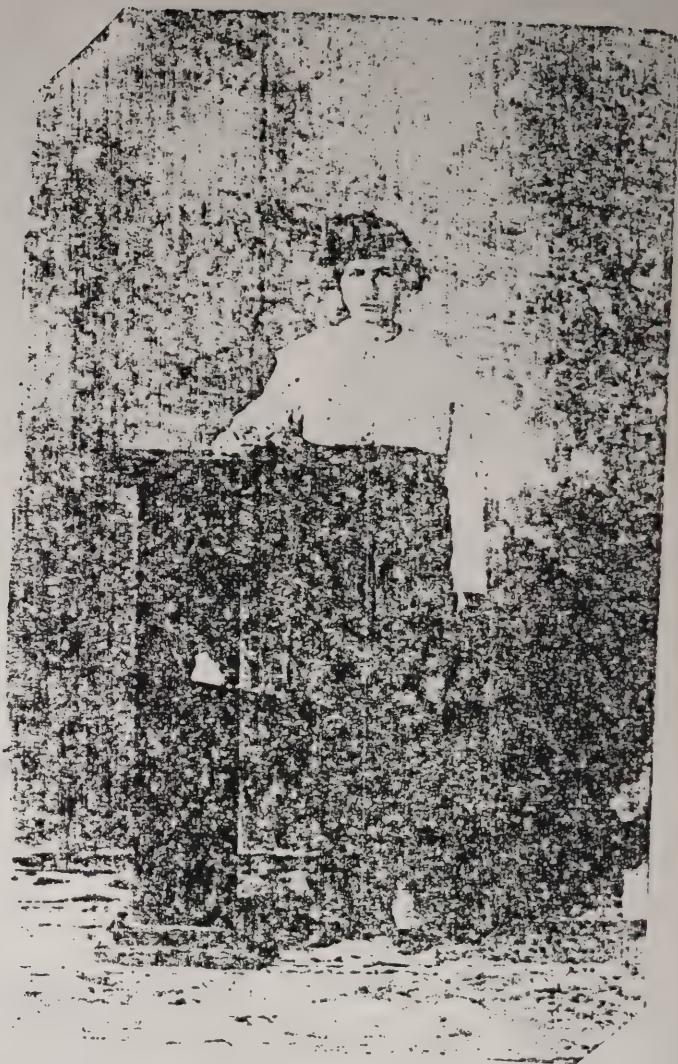
William F. Hayes c. 1858



Theil Milmo Hayes
b: 10 Dec 1897--d: 22 Oct 1904



Lizzie Hayes Workman
daughter of Cooper and
Francis Bates Hayes, wife
of Samuel A. Workman



Myra Hayes b: 1896
dau. of James Franklin Hayes and
Hettie Rushton Hayes

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 269

Grady, L.D. and Ruby. Dora is buried in Weeks Cemetery, Scott Co., AR.

⁴ William Otto was born Feb 1889, Brawley. He married Mrs Odessa Moyes, of Holdenville, Hughes Co., OK, on 29 Mar 1949. Otto, age 30, was living with his brother, Leo, in 1920, Heavener, LeFore Co., Ok, dwelling # 139. In 1938, Otto was living in Seminole, OK.

⁵ Richard Thado was born on 5 May 1892, in Heavener, OK. His father's farm was partially in OK, they had not moved from their residence in Brawley. He married Melissia Lee Johnson, of Brawley, on 24 Dec 1911, by M.H. Brown. (Book D, page 260) She was the daughter of Jacob Washington Johnson and Sarah M. Wooden Johnson. Thaddo died on 30 Sep 1973, in Bakersfield, CA. They had eleven children, Edith Elsie, Edgar Forrest, Rueben Norman, Loren Wilford, Wilma Safrone, Manuel Thompson, Jacob Thurman, Lois Ione, Richard Vernon, Jimmie Derral, and Reva Jo.

⁶ Alonzo F. was born on 21 Feb 1895, Brawley. He died on 27 Sep 1912. He was thrown from his horse and died in two hours. THE ADVANCE REPORTER 3 Oct 1912

⁷ Milmo Theil was born on 10 Dec 1897, Brawley. He died 22 Oct 1904, of a "slow fever", at the age of six years. Obit THE WASP 28 Oct 1904 He was ill for four weeks. His physician was Dr Will Adkins.

⁸ Leo was born about 1901, Brawley. He married Estie Bates, of Brawley, on 25 May 1924. (Book E, page 514) Leo, age 19, was living with his brother, Otto, in 1920, Heavener, LeFlore Co.,OK, dwelling # 139. He was living in Redlands, CA., when his mother died in 1938.

When Charlotte died in 1938, her children living were Mrs Bob Maxwell of Waldron (Charlotte was living with her), Thado, of Calvin, OK, where she was visiting when she died, Otto, of Seminole, OK, and Leo, of Redlands, CA.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 295

HIGGINS, JOHN P.

295/301

Higgins, John P.	H	W	M	S	1847	M	S 3	32		TN	TN	TN
Perlina E.	W	W	F	8	1847	F	S 2	32	S/S	KY	MS	MS
William J.	S	W	M	7	1871	S	28			KY	TN	KY
Morris L.	S	W	M	2	1883	S	17			AR	TN	KY
Cora E.	D	W	F	4	1886	S	14			AR	TN	KY

John was born in May 1847, in TN. He was married to PERLINA E., about 1868. They came to Scott County, AR, after 1880. (not on census) In 1888, they were living in Impara, Scott Co., AR, when their daughter, Elizabeth Adaline, married L.B. Blackburn. (SEE L.B. Blackburn)

Perlina was born Aug 1847, in KY. In 1900, she had been married for 32 years, and they had five children, all living.

John and Perlina are both buried in the Oliver Cemetery, no dates on stones. They probably died before 1910. They were not on the census, but their children were living in Brawley. Their children:

¹ Elizabeth Adaline was born in TN, in Jun 1869. She was living in Impara, Scott Co., AR, when she married Lee R. Blackburn. (SEE Lee Roy Blackburn)

² Wiley was born in Jul 1872, in TN. He married Mary Carrie Oliver, of Brawley, by L. B. Blackburn, M.G. (Book B, page 451). Date was not given. She may have been the daughter of George Oliver. (SEE George Oliver) In 1900, they were on the census, dwelling # 235, in Cauthron. In 1910, they were living in Brawley, dwelling # 7, and had been married for 12 years, had 5 children, all living. Their children were Chester S., 12, Lillie E., 8, Pearlie, 6, Verdie, 4, and Viloa, 6/12. This family was not found in 1920.

³ William J. was born Jul 1871, in KY. He married Emma Lynch, daughter of John B. and Meda E. Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) They married on 11 Aug 1901. (Book C, page 21) They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 36, in Brawley. William and Emma had been married for 8 years, had 3 children, all living. The children were Luther, age 7, Charlie, age 5, and Virgil, age 2. This family was not found, in 1920.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 295

⁴ Morris L. was born Feb 1883, in AR. He was single, living in the household with his sister, Cora, and her husband, in 1910, Brawley, dwelling # 20.

⁵ Cora E. was born Apr 1886, in AR. She married Elmore H. Oliver on 29 Nov 1901. (Book C, page 57) He was the son of John C. and Lydia A. Whisenhunt Oliver. (SEE John C. Oliver) Elmo and Cora were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 20, Brawley. They had been married for 8 years, had three children, two were living. Their children listed were Velmo, age 5, and Vester, age 2. Living in the household was Cora's brother, Morris Higgins, age 26. He was single. This family was on the 1920 census, dwelling # 68, in Brawley. They had another son D.B. age 3 years old.



Name not known.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 320

HILL, JOSEPH P.

320/326

Hill, Joseph P.	H	W	M	9	1876	23	M	3	KY	TN	TN	
Ada E.	W	W	F	2	1889	19	M	3	1/1	AR	KY	AR
Edgar L.	S	W	M	8	1899	9/12	S			AR	KY	AR

Joseph was born Sep 1876, in KY. He may have been the son of Hanna C. Hill, a widow, on the 1880 census, dwelling # 401. She had a four year old son named Joseph. It stated Joseph was born in TN, father in TN, and mother in NC.

Joseph married ADA E. OLIVER on 25 Nov 1896, by Lindsey F. Patterson. (Book B, page 329) She was the daughter of John Calvin and Lydia Whisenhunt Oliver. (SEE John Calvin Oliver) Her correct year of birth was probably 1881.

In 1900, Ada had been married for 3 years. She was the mother of one child. In 1910, Joe P. was the head of the household, dwelling # 38. They had been married for 13 years. Ada was the mother of 8 children, but only 3 were living. They were Edgar, Clarence and Buel.

The family moved to OK. Joseph was a retired grocer and farmed.

Their known children were:

- ¹ Edgar L. was born Aug 1899, in AR.
- ² Clarence was born about 1901, in AR.
- ³ Buel was born about 1907, in AR.

Mrs J.P. Hill died on 28 Dec 1947. Joseph died on 26 Dec 1948, in a Shawnee, OK, hospital. He was buried on 28 Dec 1948, in Shawnee, OK. obit 1 Jan 1949

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 286

HOWARD, HEZEKIAH C.

286/292

Howard, His C.	H	W	M	S	1872	28	M	8	AR	KY	Blank	
Nora E.	W	W	F	S	1873	26	M	8	4/2	TX	KY	TX
Benjamin F.	S	W	M	S	1893	7	S			AR	AR	TX
Bethel C.	S	W	M	10	1895	4	S			AR	AR	TX

Hezekiah was born May 1872, in AR. He married NORA ESTER MEAD on 3 Jan 1892, by J.M. Sterling, J.P. (Book B, page 76)

Nora was born Aug 1873, in TX. She may have been the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Mead, on the 1880 census, Brawley, dwelling # 23. She named her first son Benjamin F.

In 1900, Nora was the mother of 4 children, 2 were living. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 61. Nora was the mother of 6 children, 4 were living. Nora died on 14 Oct 1916, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. She belonged to the Missionary Baptist Church. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 1 Mar 1917

Hezekiah was on the 1920 census, in Brawley, dwelling #42. He was a widower, a daughter, Ocie, and son, Lesley, were living with him.

Hezekiah killed himself at his home in Brawley. Chester Workman arrived at his home before he died. He told him he was sorry he did it, but knew it was to late.

Their known children:

¹ Benjamin F. was born May 1893, in AR.

² Bethel C. was born Oct 1895. He married Kate Essman on 1 Sep 1915, by O.B. Phipps, M.G. (Book D, page 524) Bethel and his wife and 1 year old daughter, Ruby, were living next door to Hezekiah, in 1920, dwelling # 43.

³ Merty Pearl (twin of Earl) was born on 4 Sep 1898. She died on 21 Aug 1899. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁴ Jerdon Earl (twin of Pearl) was born on 4 Sep 1898. He died Feb 1899, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁵ Georgia was born on 3 May 1902. She died on 9 Sep 1917, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁶ Ocie was born about 1904.

⁷ Lesley was born about 1916.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 279

HOWELL, STERLING

279/285

Howell, Sterling	H W M	3	Blank	S	MO	TN	TN
Dolphine S.	Bro W M	12	1874	25 S	MO	TN	TN
Pruitt, Martha	Sis W F	9	1869	30 Div 3/1	MO	MO	MO
Callie J. Niece	W F	6	1895	4 S	MO	MO	MO

This is the only information found on this family. Since there was no birth date given for Sterling, it can not be proven if he is the Lee Howell listed on the 1910 census, Brawley, dwelling # 53.

Lee Howell married Cora Young on 20 Oct 1902. (Book C, page 137) On the 1910 census, they had been married 7 years. Cora was the mother of 3 children, 3 living. Their children listed: Cyril, 6, and Luther, 1, both born in AR. The census stated Lee was born in MO, and both parents were born in MO. On the 1900 census, Sterling's parents were born in TN, but his sister, Martha Pruitt, on the same census, parents were born in MO.

Respe for Saage

6 quarts of water & cane
of lime diluted in oil of green
coffee add 12 quarts
water cook till done
Mrs Tull

Found in the papers of William E. Essman

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 252

HUDSON, GENERAL C.

252 / 258

Hudson, General	H	W	M	2	1843	57	M	34		TX	Unknown	
Esther	W	W	F	1	1843	57	M	34	3/5	IL	TN	IL
Martha C.	D	W	F	11	1881	18	S			AR	TX	IL

General was born in TX, on 28 Feb 1843. He was a farmer.

General married ESTHER PHIPPS on 26 Jan 1866, in Texas. She was the daughter of David and Mary Ann Beer/Bier Phipps. Her brother was William M. Phipps. (SEE William M. Phipps) (*info from Phipps family bible) Ester was born on 23 Jan 1843, in IL.

The Hudson home was located in the area of Donald Gene Oliver's home, on Lake Hinkle.

They were in dwelling # 52, in 1910. Esther and General had been married for 44 years, they had 8 children, 4 were living. Their daughter, Abbie, and her children were living in the household.

General died on 26 Jan 1927, at the home of his daughter, Mrs Robert P. Denton, at Brawley. obit scott
COUNTY SCRAPBOOK page 21, by Norman Goodner

Esther was living alone on the 1920 census, dwelling # 39, she was 77 years old. She died on 27 Jan 1929. Esther and General are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Their children:

¹ Sarah Francis was born on 25 Mar 1866, in TX. She married James H. Oliver on 11 Oct 1887, by J. M. Sterling, J.P. (Book A, page 369) She died on 8 Jun 1937, and is buried in the Oliver Cemetery. (SEE James Oliver, children listed)

² Mary A. was born on 1 Jun 1869, in AR. She married William F. Oliver on 13 Jan 1887; by J. M. Sterling, J.P. (Book A, page 326) Mary died on 12 Sep 1949. (SEE William F. Oliver)

³ Obediah "Obie" B. was born on 19 Aug 1875, in AR. He married Nora E. Denton on 28 Feb 1897. (SEE Thomas W. Denton) (SEE Obediah Hudson)

⁴ Laura Abigail was born on 5 Nov 1878, in AR. She married Irvin Workman on 21 Aug 1898, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 410) (SEE Irvin Workman) (SEE Robert Perry Denton)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 252

⁵ Martha C. was born in Nov 1881, in AR. She married Russell Oliver "Boot" on 22 Nov 1903. (Book C, page 294) Martha died on 18 Sep 1904. Obit THE WASP 30 Sep 1904

⁶ Oliver was born on 17 Sep 1904, probably died as an infant.

*Family contributed information



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 299

HUDSON, OBEDIAH

299/305

Hudson, Obediah	H	W	M	8	1875	24	M	3	AR	TX	TX
Nora E.	W	W	F	S	1878	21	M	3	2/2	AR	Blank
Festus E.	S	W	M	1	1898	2	S		AR	AR	AR
John C.	S	W	M	10	1899	7/12	S		AR	AR	AR

Obediah was born on 19 Aug 1875, in AR. He was the son of General C. and Esther Phipps Hudson.

Obediah married NORA E. DENTON, on 28 Feb 1897. Nora was the daughter of Thomas W. and Lou H. Bishop Denton. She was 1 y/o on the 1880 census, dwelling # 24, Hickman Township. Her siblings were Ettie M., Elijah W., John F. and Flossie. (SEE Thomas W. Denton)

This family lived in Shawnee, OK. No other information found.

Their known children:

¹ Festus E. was born in Jan 1898.

² John C. was born in Oct 1899.

THE SCOTT COUNTY NEWS

10 February 1927

BRAWLEY NEWS

The death angel visited our valley several times this winter taking from among us both the aged and the young. First was Mrs. Melba Lynch, then Uncle Tate Brown, next Miss Eva Essman, then O.B. Phipps, then Mr. Huddleston and last Mrs. Nix, who died Saturday evening after a short spell of sickness.

We have lost in all of these old friends and neighbors, and while we mourn our loss, we know that death is inevitable, and it behooves us to be ready as they all were, for we know not the day nor the hour when we will be called.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 297

HUNSUCKER, JAMES MAJOR

297/303

Hunsucker, James M.	H W M	S 1874	25	M 0	AR	GA	AR
Mary I.	W W F	7 1893	16	M 0	0/0	AR	AR GA

James Major was born on 6 Sep 1874, in AR. He was a farmer. Major was the son of Gideon and Francis E. Hayes Hunsucker. Jesse A. was his brother. (SEE Jesse A. Hunsucker) His mother married Henry S. Yancey and his half brother's and sister were Walter William, Anna L. (M:Pitts) and Henry Fredrick Yancey.

He married MARY IDA HARGROVE on 17 Mar 1900, by W. A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 437) Ida was born on 9 Jul 1883, in Sebastian Co., AR. She was the daughter of Jefferson D. and Louiza C. Bryon Hargrove. (Jeff D. Hargrove 1910, dwelling # 88) In 1910, James and his family were living in dwelling # 19.

Ida was the mother of seven children. She died on 26 Nov 1916, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Ida was a member of the Unity Baptist Church. She became a member of the Rebekah Lodge No. 260, on 9 May 1908. She was the mother of seven children, five living at her death. obit THE SCOTT COUNTY RECORD 21 Dec 1916

Ida and James were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 19. They had been married for 10 years and Ida was the mother of 5 children, 4 living.

After Ida's death, James married ANNIE E. THOMAS on 25 Feb 1919. (Book E, page 148) Annie and James were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 51, Brawley.

The children of Ida and James were:

¹ Gideon Walker was born on 9 Jun 1902, in AR. He married Elsie Denton, on 16 Aug 1933, in Waldron. (Book F, page 416) Elsie was the daughter of Hamilton and Nellie Maxwell Denton. (SEE William F. Denton) Gideon died on 8 Dec 1967, and is buried in the Oliver Cemetery.

² Emmett L. was born about 1905, in AR.

³ Eunice O. was born on 11 Jun 1907, in AR. She died on 3 Jan 1922, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁴ Ollie Opal was born in Jun 1909, in AR. She married a Chaney.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 297

⁵ Infant born/died on 16 Aug 1911.

⁶ Kenneth was born about 1913, in AR.

⁷ V.L. (dau.) born on 25 Dec 1900, and died on 1 Feb 1901.

BRAWLEY LODGE #466 I.O.O.F. BRAWLEY, AR
Chapter 12, Jan 1907

Some members

Robert L. Bishop
L.N. Hickman
M.T. Adams
Wesley "Doc" T. Workman
Houston Eslinger
M.H. Brown
Jefferson D. Jackson
Jasper B. Workman
Irvin Workman
R.G. Oliver

BRAWLEY LOCAL 3628 F.E.& C.U. of A.

Some members 1922:

Jefferson D. Jackson, Pres.
A.A. Knight, Sec.
Young Gray
R.G. Oliver
M.H. Brown
Irvin Workman

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 298

HUNSUCKER, JESSE A.

298/304

Hunsucker, Jesse	H	W	M	7	1876	23	M	1	AR	GA	AR
Amanda J.	W	W	F	10	1880	19	M	1	1/1	TX	TX
Henry C.	S	W	M	2	1900	3/12	S		AR	AR	TX

Jesse was born on 22 Jul 1876, in AR. He was the son of Gideon and Francis E. Hayes Hunsucker. He lived next door to his brother, James, in 1900. His mother married Henry Yancey and he had half brother's and sister Annie (M:Pitts) , William Walter and Henry Fredrick Yancey.

Jesse was a farmer. He married AMANDA J BEER/BIER on 30 Dec 1899, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, 434)

Amanda was the daughter of Rufus and Lydia A. Whisenhunt Beer. In 1900, Amanda and Jesse had been married for one year and had an infant, Henry Cecil. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 8. They had been married for 12 years, had 5 children, 5 living. In 1920, they were living in Oliver Township, dwelling # 33. Their children listed up to 1920 are:

¹ Henry Cecil was born in Feb 1900. He married Stella Cheek, of Oliver, on 14 Sep 1919. (Book E, page 195) They were living in Oliver Township, in 1910, dwelling # 47. Cecil was a farmer. They had a son Gregory. Cecil and Stella divorced.

² Rachel Velma was born on 7 Aug 1901. She married Samuel Yancey on 7 Aug 1919. Sam was born on 16 Oct 1893. He was in WW1, Army, pfc. He was the son of Joseph J. and Annie Elizabeth Denton Yancey. (SEE Joseph J. Yancey) Velma died on 9 Apr 1978, and is buried in Weeks Cemetery, in Scott Co., AR. Their children: Kenneth, Dempsey, Charles, Laverne, Nadine and Wanda Bea. Sam was born on 16 Oct 1893, and died on 24 Nov 1990.

³ Estes was born about 1904. His wife was Eula. Their children were Charles, Nathan and Glenn.

⁴ Athel Earl was born on 6 Oct 1905. He married Mary Robbie Hawkins on 8 Mar 1936. (Book G, page 2) Earl died in 1981. Robbie died on 10 Dec 1992. They are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁵ Jewel was born on 24 Jul 1907. She married George Washington Ryburn. Jewel died on 15 Mar 1985, at Ft. Smith.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 298

She is buried in Howe Cemetery, Howe, OK. They had two children: Don and Betty (M:Earl Craig).

⁶ Estell was born about 1910. He married a Smith. They had one son.

⁷ Lois Hunsucker was born about 1914. She married Archie Stringer, of Hon, on 29 Jun 1930. (Book F, page 225) They had four daughters: Earlene, Billie Lou, Jane, and Kay.

⁸ Doyle was born about 1917. He did not marry. Doyle was in WWII.

⁹ Kelsey was born on 28 Oct 1920. He died on 18 Oct 1921, and is buried in the Oliver Cemetery.

¹⁰ Yvonne was born after 1920. She married Uyless Morgan. They had one daughter, Linda.

ORDINATION BOOK
(Scott County Court House Ledger)

J.B. Blackburn	page 10
Martin Thomas Adams	page 60
W. H. Essman	page 137
Berry Gray	page 69
Joe Lynch	page 151
O.B. Phipps	page 92,93
Joe Young	page 168
W.M. Essman	page 92

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 253

KILLOUGH, FRANCIS M.

253/259

Killough, Francis, M.	H	W	M	7	1849	50	M	24		AR	NC	TN
Mary C.	W	W	F	9	1856	43	M	24	10/3	TN	TN	TN
Bunia C.	D	W	F	11	1883	16	S			AR	AR	TN
James W.	S	W	M	7	1891	8	S			AR	AR	TN
Edna E.	D	W	F	9	1893	6	S			AR	AR	TN

Francis was born on 18 Jul 1849, in AR. He was a farmer and received a land patent on 30 Nov 89. He was married to MARY C. and they were living in dwelling # 27, Brawley, 1880. They did not have any children then.

Mary was born in Sep 1856, in TN. In 1900, they had been married for 24 years, and were the parents' of ten children, only three were living. The family had moved to Allen, Indian Territory by 1906. THE WASP 14 Jan 1906 SCOTT COUNTY DAYS GONE By page 23, by Norman Goodner

Their children listed on the 1900 census:

- ¹ Bunia C. was born in Nov 1883.
 - ² James W. was born in Jul 1891.
 - ³ Edna E. was born in Sep 1893.
-
-

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 282

LENDMOND, WILLIAM L.

282/288

Lendmond, William L.	H	W	M	9	1877	22	M	2	TX	Blank
Dollie	W	W	F	6	1380	19	M	2	O/O	AR TN TN

William and Dollie did not marry in Scott County, AR.
No other information information has been found on this family.



LIST OF AUTOMOBILE OWNERS IN BRAWLEY, SCOTT COUNTY
(Ledger at Scott Co. Court House)

2 Jan 1918	C.L. Nix	Ford
5 Jan 1918	H. E. Oliver	Ford
7 Jan 1918	T.M. Gray	Ford
9 Jan 1918	J. S. Bates	Grant
9 Jan 1918	J. S. Bates	Ford
10 Jan 1918	W. F. Oliver	Ford
22 Mar 1918	H. E. Oliver	Overland
10 Jan 1919	O. B. Phipps	Ford
10 Jan 1919	Henry Gray	Grant
10 Jan 1919	E. H. Oliver	Ford
10 Jan 1919	W. F. Oliver	Ford
10 Jan 1919	H. E. Oliver	Overland
10 Jan 1919	J.M. Hunsucker	Buick
10 Jan 1919	J. A. Nix	Ford
10 Jan 1919	Jess Hunsucker	Ford
10 Jan 1919	Wm. Essman	Chev.
10 Jan 1920	W. F. Oliver	Ford
9 Jan 1920	H. E. Oliver	Overland
10 Jan 1920	O.B. Phipps	Ford

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 290

LINDSEY, HENRY ALONZO

290/296

Lindsey, Henry	H	W	M	3	1858	42	M	15		AR	AL	AL
Sarah L.	W	W	F	3	1867	33	M	15	7/5	AR	AR	AR
Mary A.	D	W	F	8	1886	13	S			AR	AR	AR
Pluma E.	D	W	F	10	1888	11	S			AR	AR	AR
Della E.	D	W	F	12	1890	9	S			AR	AR	AR
James M.	S	W	M	11	1892	7	S			AR	AR	AR
Ethel H.	D	W	F	1	1897	3	S			AR	AR	AR

Henry was born in Mar 1858, in AR. His parents were born in AL. He was a farmer.

Henry married SARAH L., but no record in Scott County, AR. marriage books. Sarah was born in Mar 1867, in AR.

In 1900, they had been married for 15 years. Sarah was the mother of 7 children, 5 living. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 6; they had been married for 26 years. It stated she was the mother of 5, 4 were living. In 1920, they were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 34.

Three Lindsey daughters married three Lynch brothers.

Their children listed up to 1920 were:

¹ Mary Arizona was born in Aug 1886. She married Joseph Lynch. on 9 Aug 1903. (Book C, page 208). Joe was the son of John B. Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch)

They were living next door to her parents, in 1910, dwelling # 5. They had a 5 year old daughter, Leota. In 1920 they were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 77. Leota was 15 years old. This family moved to California.

² Pluma E. was born in Oct 1888. She married James Arthur Lynch the 15 Aug 1904. (Book C, page 287) He was the son of John B. and Meda F. Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) They were living in dwelling # 4, in 1910. They had been married for 5 years, had one child, a son, listed as Ulis. In 1920, they were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 36. Their children listed were: Ellis A. 12, John E., S. James M., 6 and Ruby, 4.

³ Della E. was born on 29 Dec 1890, and died 11 Mar 1906. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁴ James Martin was born in Nov 1892. He married Ella Thorp, of Oliver, on 30 Jun 1913, by J.C. Lynch. (Book D, page 379) In 1920, in Cauthron Township, James was living in the

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 290

household with his sister and brother-in-law, Ethel and Charles, dwelling # /37. He was listed as married, but his wife was not listed.

^s Ethel H. was born in Jan 1897. She married Charles L. Lynch the 9 May 1915, by W.R. Bethel, M.G. (Book D, page 504) He is also the son of John B. Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) They were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # /37, in 1920. Ethel was listed as Henry. They had two daughters, Ina L., age 3, and Irma L., age 2. Ethel's brother, Charles, was living in the household.

The Lynch brothers, that married the Lindsey daughters, were sons of John B. and Amedia E. Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch)

REBECCA LODGE #260 BRAWLEY

These names were found in the newspaper:

Ida Hunsucker
Ester Oliver
M.A. Denton
Minnie Brown
Janie Brown
Nerva Huddleston
Manfra Young
Anna Pitts
Elizabeth Gray
Janie Adams

SOME PHYSICANS AT BRAWLEY

Dr Ira Cook
Dr Leslie B. Sorrell
Dr John G. Bentley
Dr Chevis Bevill

MIDWIVES

Grannie (Elizabeth) Tucker
Sarah Elizabeth Adams

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 262

LYNCH, FRANCIS MARION

262 / 268

Lynch, Frances M.	H	W	M	6	1843	56	M	34		MO	NC	TN
Pininah	W	W	F	7	1845	54	M	34	7/5	AR	SC	SC
Rachel A.	D	W	F	7	1880	19	S			AR	MO	AR
William T.	S	W	M	12	1884	15	S			AR	MO	AR

Francis Lynch was first found in Scott Co., AR, with his parents, Isaiah and Jane Turner Lynch, in Tumlinson Township, dwelling # 624, in 1860. Francis was 16 y/o. His siblings were Alves, Jane, Julia, John, Nancy, Salena and Elmyra. The family had come to AR, from MO. Francis was born in Jun 1843, in MO.

Francis married PINNIAH BATES , about 1866. She was the daughter of Thompson Gregory Bates, Sr. and Jane Whitlock Bates. They were from SC, and came to Scott County about 1844, and settled on Jones Creek, in Brawley Township.

In Jan of 1863, Francis joined the 29th Texas Cavalry. He returned to Scott Co. to farm. He received a land patent on 13 Dec 75, and 21 Nov 98. They were living in dwelling # 32, Brawley, in 1870. They had two daughters, Lavinia J., 1 and Suphronia (Ida), age 3 mo. In 1880, they were living in dwelling # 42. Lavinia was 11 years old, Ida was 10 years old, a son John H., 6 years old and Mary F., 2 years old.

In 1900, they had been married for 34 years, had 7 children, 5 living.

Their children were:

¹ Lavina J. "Lou" was born about 1869, in AR. She married Mathew H. Brown on 21 Feb 1892, by C. B. Coffee, J.P. (Book B, page 85) He was the son of Benjamin B. and Mary Ann Denton Brown. (SEE Benjamin B. Brown) They were not found on the 1900 census. In 1900, Mathew was living with his brother, Daniel, and was listed as a widower. In 1902, he married M.I. Mead.

² Suphronia Ida was born Feb 1870, in AR. She married James M. Bradley. (SEE James M. Bradley)

³ John H. was born about 1894.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 262

⁴ Mary F. was born about 1898. She was living with her sister, Ida, in 1900. (SEE James M. Bradley) Mary was 22 and single.

⁵ Rachel A. was born in Jul 1880.

⁶ William T. was born in Dec 1884.

THE WASP

(Date torn 1902).

The infant of H.C. Frazier of Brawley was found dead in bed one morning last week, cause unknown.

15 May 1903

--death of B.N. Young of Brawley---old confederate soldier--about 65 y/o.

19 Feb 1904

--death of Johnnie Lynch---home in the fertile valley of Jones Creek.

Mr Barnie Burns death---son of Thomas Burns.

The sweet little baby boy of brother and sister John Bradley was taken from this life--

30 Sep 1904

The angel of death came and called from our midst Mrs Bootie Oliver---

9 May 1890

P.B. Young and F.M. Lynch census enumerator's

16 May 1890

Eli Bradley of Brawley sends us a fine sweet potato that he plowed up this week---where it had lain in the ground all the winter. It was perfectly sound.

16 May 1890

W.A. Denton and family were in from Brawley Wednesday. Mr Denton had a piece of Scott Co. script which his little boy picked up in his lot next morning after the storm a few days ago---writing was much faded--in the well known hand of J.C. Gilbreath--script was issued to M.D. Sims, but it might have been M.D. Singleterry.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 242

LYNCH, JOHN ALVIS

242/248

Lynch, John A.	H	W	M	12	1869	30	M	7	AR	AR	MO	
Rosa A.	W	W	F	10	1872	27	M	7	4/4	AR	AL	AL
Mary E.	D	W	F	8	1893	6	S			AR	AR	AR
William W.	S	W	M	8	1895	4	S			AR	AR	AR
Meda S.	D	W	F	10	1897	2	S			AR	AR	AR
Josephine M.D W F	11	1898	1	S						AR	AR	AR

John Alvis was born on 26 Dec 1870, in AR. He was the son of John B. and Amedia Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) His siblings were Elizabeth, Joseph C., James Arthur, Emma and Charles Ledgerwood. (SEE John B. Lynch) John was a farmer.

John married ROSA ANN STEWART on 27 Oct 1892, in Brawley, by J.M. Sterling. (Book B, page 122)

Rosa was the daughter of Robert and Mary E. Stewart. (SEE Mary E. Stewart) Rosa was born on 8 Oct 1872, in AR.

This family was on the 1910 census, dwelling # 14. In 1920, the family lived in dwelling # 46, in Oliver Township. Their granddaughter, Lydie, age 11, and nephew, Edgar Stripling, age 5, were living in the household. (SEE William Marion Lynch)

John died on 11 Feb 1943, in Brawley, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Rosa died on 23 Jan 1951, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Their children:

¹ Mary Eveline was born on 23 Aug 1894. She married Arch Smith. She died at the age of 18 and is buried in an unmarked grave in the Hontuby Cemetery, Heavener, OK. Her daughter, Elida was adopted by John and Rosa.

² William Walter was born on 25 May 1896. He married Alta Helms Blackman. They did not have children. He died on 3 Mar 1979, and is buried in Upper Center Point Cemetery, Scott Co., AR. (Boothe)

³ Amedia Sophronia was born on 10 Oct 1898. She married George Helms, of Mansfield, on 6 Jun 1923, in Brawley. (Book E, page 443) They had two children, a son, Arlon, and a daughter, Johnnie. She died on 4 Mar 1941.

⁴ Josephine May Bell was born on 7 Nov 1900. She married John W. Coy, of Waldron, on 22 Aug 1923. (Book E, page 457) Her second marriage was to a Payne. She died on 20 May 1970.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 242

They are buried in Duncan Cemetery. She and Coy had 5 children.

John and Rosa's adopted granddaughter, Elida, was born on 30 Jul 1908. She married Oscar Stringer, Waldron, on 10 May 1931. (Book F, page 275) They had one daughter, Wanda Dean (Maxell)

THE ADVANCE REPORER

1 Sep 1911

One of the oldest and most respected citizens of Scott County, James Oliver--came to Jones Creek a few years after moving to Scott Co. in 1879.

3 Oct 1912

Alonzo Hayes, son of T.M. Hayes of Brawley Township, while on his way to a literary at Unity school house, was thrown from a horse and killed, living only about two hours.

31 Aug 1816

Eva Striplin, wife of Ed Striplin, died 15 of August.

9 May 1918

Lou Denton, wife of T.W. Denton, died 29 Mar 2 1918.

Lindsey Denton, died of typhoid. Son of Mr and Mrs William Denton. He leaves a wife and two small children.

1 Feb 1917

--passing over of Lige Bishop--Had been a citizen of the Jones Creek Valley for many years--

21 Nov 1918

Virgil Oliver, deceased leaves wife and one child--

26 Dec 1918

--death of Miss Icy Workman of Brawley, daughter of Abbie Workman Denton.

13 Apr 1922

Mr Ben Brown of Waldron died--buried at Brawley.

1 Jun 1922

--died Young Gray of Loving, OK, son of brother and sister T.M.Gray of Brawley.

9 Nov 1922

died Mrs Etha Cheeks, wife of Bill Cheeks who lived on Jones Creek--

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 247

LYNCH, JOHN B.

247/253

Lynch, John B.	H	W	M	8	1833	66	M	35	MO	TN	KY	
Meda E.	W	W	F	1	1844	56	M	35	9/7	MO	VA	KY
James A.	S	W	M	10	1880	19	S			AR	MO	MO
Emily M.	D	W	F	1	1883	17	S			AR	MO	MO
Charley L.	S	W	M	5	1887	13	S			AR	MO	MO

John B. was born on 10 Aug 1833, in Dade Co., MO. He was the son of Isaiah and Jane Turner Lynch. His parents were in Barry Co., MO, in 1840, Washington Co., AR, in 1850, and in Revallee Township, Scott Co., in 1860. John's siblings were Alves, Jane Julia, Nancy, Salina, Elmyra and Francis.

John went to the gold fields sometime between 1850, and 1863. He went, or was sent, to Rock Island, IL, to join the northern army. He was with Co.C, 3rd IL, Infantry. After the war, he returned to Scott Co. to farm. He received a land patent on 10 Nov 75.

John married ALMEDIA ELIZABETH TUCKER about 1867. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Tucker. Her siblings were Rebecca ("Aunt Becca"), Emily J.(M:Mr Parnell #2Joseph Scarbrough),(SEE Joseph Scarbrough) William and Sarah Anne (M:Clark). Amedia's first husband, McKissick, was shot by confederate troops as a deserter.

Almedia told her granddaughter, Elidy, about Almedia's mother, Elizabeth, sitting in a big upholstered chair when the bushwackers came (Brawley) looking for food. They thought she was an invalid for not getting up, she was actually sitting on their wheat, hidden in the stuffing of that chair. *

She also told that local soldiers would come by the Tucker place on their way to a lead mine. They would work the mine for a while, then come back by on their way out. After the war, people looked for that deposit, but without success. *

Almedia also told of being at a friend's house when bushwackers came. The woman hid her husband under the house through a trapdoor in the floor. When the captain of the bushwackers came in and asked for the man of the house, the lady answered that he wasn't there. The captain said, "Well, I know where he is." At that, the man ran out and along the side of a picket fence. The bushwacker blew his brains out all over that picket fence, then said, "Well boys, let's get out of here, these folks are gonna have a barbecue." *

John died on 6 Feb 1904. SCOTT COUNTY" DAYS GONE BY"
BY Norman Goodner, page 33 Almedia died in Nov 1926. Both are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 247

Their children were:

¹ William Marion was born in Apr 1868. (SEE William Marion Lynch)

² John Alvis was born in 26 Dec 1869. (SEE John Alvis Lynch)

³ Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" was born on 24 Apr 1872. She married Jesse E. Oliver on 7 May 1889, by T. N. Bottom J.P. Book A, page 485) They were on the 1900 census, in Denton Township, dwelling # 178. They had been married 11 years, and had four children. John B. was 9 y/o, James was 7y/o, Tennessee was 5 y/o, and Richel (Rachel?) was 3 y/o, son. (In 1910 child was listed as dau. Lara) Her name may have been Laura Rachel. In 1910, the family was in Brawley, dwelling # 12. They had been married for 21 years and had 5 children. A son Sherman was 6 y/o. In 1920, they were living in Oliver Township, dwelling # 41. John and Sherman were living at home. Lizzie died on 15 Jun 1956. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁴ Joseph C. was born on 1 Jul 1878, in AR. Joe was living in Denton Township, in 1900, dwelling # 178, with his sister, Elizabeth, and her husband, Jesse Oliver. He married Arizona Lindsey, on 9 Aug 1903. (Book C, page 208) She was the daughter of Henry Alonzo and Sarah L. Lindsey. (SEE Henry Alonzo Lindsey) They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 5. They had been married for 6 years, and had one daughter, Leota, age 5. In 1920, they were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 77. Leota was 15 years old. This family moved to California in the late 20's.

⁵ James Arthur was born on 30 Oct 1880, in AR. He married Pluma Lindsey (sister of Arizona) , 15 Aug 1904. (Book C, page 287) (SEE Henry Alonzo Lindsey) James was a farmer and a blacksmith. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 4 and had one child. In 1920, they were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 36. They had four children, Ellis A.,12, John E.,8, James M.,6, and Ruby, 4. James died on 21 Jun 1950. This family moved to California in the late 20's. Pluma told her family she remembered moving to Scott Co. from Crawford Co., in a covered wagon.

⁶ Emily M. was born in Jan 1883, in AR. She married William J. Higgins, on 11 Aug 1901. (Book C, page 21) They were on the 1910, dwelling # 36. They had been married for 8 years, and had three children. Their children were, Luther, age 7,

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 247

Charlie, age 5, and Virgil, age 2. Emma died in 1934, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁷ Charles Ledgerwood was born on 19 May 1887. He married Ethel Lindsey, sister of Arizona and Pluma, (SEE Henry Alonzo Lindsey) on 9 May 1915, by W. R. Bethel, M.G. (Book D, page 504) They were on the 1920 census, dwelling #(not given) /37, visitation number, in Cauthron Township. Their children listed were, Ina L., age 3, and Irma L., age 2. Living in the household was Ethel's brother, James L. (M) Linsky (Lindsey), age 27. He was married but his wife was not listed with the household. A cousin, Lewis A. Myers, 24, single, was also living in the household. This family also went to California in the late 20's.

⁸ Leondis was born on 24 Nov 1878. He died on 13 May 1883, and is buried in Vise Cemetery.

* family contributed all information and pictures



On the first row, 2nd from right, Leda Lynch, daughter of Joe Lynch and Arizona Lindsey Lynch. She was born about 1907, and died about 1973, in Bakersfield, California.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 247



JOHN B. LYNCH was born on 10 Aug 1834, Dade Co., MO. Married Almandia Elizabeth Tucker. He died on 6 Feb 1904, Scott Co., AR

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 248

LYNCH, WILLIAM MARION

248/254

Lynch, William M.	H	W	M	4	1868	32	M	9		AR	MO	MO
Lon E.	W	W	F	9	1976	23	M	9	3/3	AR	TN	GA
Eva H.	D	W	F	8	1892	7	S			AR	AR	AR
George B.	S	W	M	7	1894	5	S			AR	AR	AR
Hubert	S	W	M	3	1898	2	S			AR	AR	AR

William was the son of John B. and Almedia Elizabeth Tucker Lynch . (SEE John B. Lynch) He was born in Apr 1869, in AR. John married LOUELLA YOUNG, on 24 Aug 1890, by J.M. Sterling, J.P. (Book A, page 582)

Louella was the daughter of George T. and Mary E. Young. Louella was born on 13 Sep 1878, in Waldron, Scott Co., AR. (SEE George Thomas Young) Her siblings were James, Sallie, John M., Auda B., Estella M. and Overton.

This family was found on the 1910 census, dwelling #39. They had been married for 19 years, had eight children, all living. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 55. William's mother, Almedia, was a widow, 76 years old, living with the family.

When their daughter, Eva, died, William and Lou raised her children: Cecil, Olga, Jewel and Chester Stripling. Eva's son, Edgar B. Stripling, was raised by John B. and Rosie Lynch. *

Their children:

¹ Eva H. was born in Aug 1892, in Scott Co., AR. She married James Edgar Stripling, about 1906. Not listed in Scott County Marriages. They were living in dwelling # 41, in 1910. They had been married for 4 years and had two children, Cecil, 2, and Lucy 2/12. James Edgar was the son of James W. and Ivery Stripling. (SEE James W. Stripling) Eva died in 1917. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Her children were raised by her parents.

² George B. was born Jul 1894. He married Leona Dean, of Puryear, on 10 Oct 1915, by O. B. Phipps, M.G. (Book D, page 529)

³ Herbert Isaiah was born on 6 Mar 1898, in AR. He married Flossie Lane, of Blackfork, on 22 Nov 1925. (Book E, page 598) She was the daughter of William and Ida Lane, dwelling # 7, Blackfork, 1920. Isaiah died on 15 Apr 1960, in

Compiled by:	JAMES L. LYNCH Box 210557 Anchorage, AK 99521	(Paternal grandfather)
Date:	Confederate Rev War	
* b.	Born	
* d.	Died	
* m.	Married	
bur.	Buried	
cemetery	Cemetery	
2 <u>JOHN MEEHAN LYNN</u>	Born 9-7-15 Where Bakersfield, CA When married (2) 1-7-35 Where Los Angeles, CA Died Where	
1 <u>JAMES LAURENCE LYNN</u>	Born 2-10-39 Where Bakersfield, CA When married (2) 1-5-89 Where Los Angeles, CA Died Where	(Year mother)
14 <u>MATTHEW BEATER KIMBELL</u>	Born 5-22-1816 Where Wilby's Cave, PARK Mar. 9-1878 Died 3-22-1948 Where Bakersfield, CA	(Maternal grandmother)
13 <u>MARY McLEOD D. COOK</u>	Born 12-20-1812 Where Marshall, SENECA, PARK Died 12-3-1910 Where Bakersfield, CA	
15 <u>SALLY ANN HERZOG</u>	Born 9-20-1871 Where Copeland, VAN Buren Co., ARK Died 9-18-1951 Where Bakersfield, CA	
16 <u>DAVID GLENN COOK JR.</u>	Born 1861 Where Dowd Co. No. Mar. 1-24-1921 Died 2-6-1964 Where Scott Co., ARK	
17 <u>ANN TURNER</u>	b. d.	
18 <u>DICK TUCKER</u>	b. d.	
19 <u>ELIZABETH TUCKER</u>	b. d.	
20 <u>THOMAS LINDSEY</u>	b. d.	
21 <u>MARY LOVINA NEELY</u>	b. d.	
22 <u>SARAH LUCINDA POPE</u>	b. d.	
23 <u>MARY ADAY</u>	b. d.	
24 <u>MARY SEARS TUCKER</u>	b. d.	
25 <u>JAMES HENRY TUCKER</u>	b. d.	
26 <u>JOHN TUCKER</u>	b. d.	
27 <u>OLIVER DELOPES (PROB) DUCK</u>	b. d.	
28 <u>MATTHEW E. KIMBELL</u>	b. 3-10-1832 d. 3-12-1918	
29 <u>MARY ELIZABETH THAYER</u>	b. d.	
30 <u>DAVID GLENN COOK JR.</u>	b. d.	
31 <u>ANNIE MAY MCGREGOR</u>	b. d.	
32 <u>ELIJAH MARSH BENSLY</u>	b. d.	
33 <u>REBECCA WILLIAMS</u>	b. d.	
34 <u>JOHN SMITH</u>	b. d.	
35 <u>EARLIE (SMITH)</u>	b. d.	
36 <u>JOSEPH NEELY JR.</u>	b. d.	
37 <u>ROBESCA WILLIAMS</u>	b. d.	
38 <u>JOHN SMITH</u>	b. d.	
39 <u>THOMAS LINDSEY JR.</u>	b. d.	
40 <u>ROBERT LINDSEY JR.</u>	b. d.	
41 <u>REBECCA WILLIAMS</u>	b. d.	
42 <u>JOSEPH NEELY JR.</u>	b. d.	
43 <u>EARLIE (SMITH)</u>	b. d.	
44 <u>NEILSON A. BEE</u>	b. d.	
45 <u>MARCY</u>	b. d.	
46 <u>ROSE W. DAY</u>	b. d.	
47 <u>SARSEY</u>	b. d.	
48 <u>MARY THOMAS THOMAS</u>	b. d.	
49 <u>MARY ALMIREN</u>	b. d.	
50 <u>ELIZABETH</u>	b. d.	
51 <u>JOHN TUCKER</u>	b. d.	
52 <u>Benjamin Pettet</u>	b. d.	
53 <u>Laura Williams</u>	b. d.	
54 <u>Olive DeLores (PROB) Duck</u>	b. d.	
55 <u>John DeLores</u>	b. d.	
56 <u>Elias Harris Knobell</u>	b. d.	
57 <u>Melinda</u>	b. d.	
58 <u>Mary Elizabeth Thayer</u>	b. d.	
59 <u>George Hale</u>	b. d.	
60 <u>David Glenn Cook Jr.</u>	b. d.	
61 <u>Frances May McGregor</u>	b. d.	
62 <u>Earl Elijah Bensley</u>	b. d.	
63 <u>Veronica Wilson Cook</u>	b. d.	
64 <u>John George Cook</u>	b. d.	
65 <u>John Martin Bensley</u>	b. d.	
66 <u>Sally Ann Herzog</u>	b. d.	
67 <u>Josephine Cook</u>	b. d.	
68 <u>John George Cook Jr.</u>	b. d.	
69 <u>John Martin Bensley</u>	b. d.	
70 <u>John Martin Bensley</u>	b. d.	
71 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
72 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
73 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
74 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
75 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
76 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
77 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
78 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
79 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
80 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
81 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
82 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
83 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
84 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
85 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
86 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
87 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
88 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
89 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
90 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
91 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
92 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
93 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
94 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
95 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
96 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
97 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
98 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
99 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
100 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
101 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
102 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
103 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
104 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
105 <u>Aaron Williams</u>	b. d.	
106 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
107 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
108 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
109 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
110 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
111 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
112 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
113 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
114 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
115 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
116 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
117 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
118 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
119 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
120 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
121 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
122 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
123 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
124 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
125 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
126 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	
127 <u>John Smith</u>	b. d.	

Rala Autry

Rob Maxell
Elbert Maxell

Lige Jackson
Melvin Young

William Essman
George Smith

Rosea Nix
George Robertson

Mrs Wyles

Henry Gray

Elbert Maxell

~~Rala Autry~~

21 Tobacco

21 Cigar 16
21 Tabacco
21 Jada

21 ~~Yester Chalkens~~
~~and S. Chalkens~~

4.0

21 Rala Autry

21 Elbert Maxell 10
21 Tabaco 10
21 S. E. S. S. 05
21 Tabaco 00

21 Elbert Maxell

21 S. E. S. S. 05
21 Tabaco 00

21 S. E. S. S. 05
21 Tabaco 00

21 S. E. S. S. 05
21 Tabaco 00

21 S. E. S. S. 05
21 Tabaco 00

21 S. E. S. S. 05
21 Tabaco 00

21 S. E. S. S. 05
21 Tabaco 00

21 S. E. S. S. 05
21 Tabaco 00

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 248

Bakersfield, CA. He was buried on 19 Apr 1960, in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, CA. Their children: Herbert, Claire and Linda.

⁴ Mina (Mira) was born about 1901, in Scott Co., AR. She married Frank Dean, of Puyear, on 24 Nov 1915, by O. B. Phipps, J.P. Book D, page 541

⁵ Mary was born about 1903, in Scott Co. She married John B. Oliver, on 4 Jul 1920. (Book E, page 247) Mary was 17 years old when she married John B., age 45. She may have married a Martin the second marriage.

⁶ Ida was born about 1905, in Scott Co. She married James W. Finley, of Beauchamp, on 3 Sep 1924. (Book E, page 528) He was living in Blansett, dwelling # 120, and married to Juliah, age 47, born in TX, in 1920.

⁷ Florence was born about 1908, in Scott Co. She married B.A. Bruton, on 15 Aug 1923. (Book E, page 456)

⁸ Hugo was born about 1909. He married Cleo Davis, of Beauchamp, on 23 Oct 1927. (Marriage Book F, page 52)

⁹ Ray was born about 1912, in Scott Co.

¹⁰ Edith was born about 1920. She married a Nibblett.

* family contributed all information

Elida Stringer remembered when the census taker came (probably 1920) to Brawley he went to the home of Meda Lynch because she was older (76) and would have her give the information on everyone in Brawley instead of going to each house.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 317

MAXELL, WILLIAM LEE (MAXWELL)

# 317/323 .	H W M	8	1861	38	M	14		AR Unknown
Maxwell, William B.	W W F	4	1872	28	M	14	7/7	AR Un AR
Mary E.	D W F	3	1886	14	S			AR AR AR
Nellie A.	S W M	8	1887	12	S			AR AR AR
William E.	S W M	11	1889	10	S			AR AR AR
Robert A.	S W F	3	1892	8	S			AR AR AR
Clersie A.	D W F	6	1893	6	S			AR AR AR
Lona E.	S W M	4	1896	4	S			AR AR AR
Thomas C.	D W F	8	1898	1	S			AR AR AR
Flossie J.								AR AR AR

Lee was born on 15 Aug 1865, in Conway Co., AR. He moved to Scott Co., from Conway County, about 1899. ^{obit}
Scott County "DAYS GONE BY" by Norman Goodner, page 57 He was a farmer.

Lee married MARY MAGDALENE HOWARD , about 1882. Mary was also from Conway Co. Her granddaughter said she was told she married at age 13.

When Lee died, on 5 Apr 1914, he was 49 years old, and had lived on Jones Creek for 25 years. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Mary and Lee were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 55. They had been married for 24 years, had 11 children, all living.

After Lee died, Mary married C. J. Haynes of Brawley on 1 Dec 1915, by J.C. Lynch, M.G. (Book E, page 544) Mary died on 1 Dec 1953, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The children of Lee and Mary:

¹ Nellie A. was born on * 19 Mar 1884. She married Barney W. Burns, on 17 Oct 1902. (Book C, page 136) (SEE Thomas H. Burns) Barney died on 10 Feb 1904. Nellie then married James Hamilton Denton, on 8 Jul 1906. (Book C, page 453) (SEE William A. Denton) In 1910, (Nellie was listed as Mattie) they were living in dwelling # 28, and had two daughters, Viola, 3 and Mamie, 3/12. One child had died. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 61. Children born after 1910, were Elsie, 8, Dessie, 6, and son, H.D., 2. Nellie died on 10 Jul 1975, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

² William Elbert "Ebb" was born on 10 Aug 1887. He married Florence Edith Willis, on 7 Feb 1909, by J.A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 33) Florence was the daughter of Irvin and Hexie L. Davis Willis. (SEE Irvin V. Willis)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 317

Ebb and Florence were living in dwelling # 58, in 1910, with Hexie. (Florence mother) In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 2. Willis was 2 y/o and M.C. was 2 y/o. Ebb died at the home of his daughter, on 12 Nov 1958. He was buried in Oliver Cemetery, on 13 Nov 1958. Their children: Willis L., M.C. (M: Lorene Nix), Etta Jean and Wilma (M: Harrell Preston)

³ Robert M. was born on * 24 Nov 1888. He married Dora Donia Hayes, on 14 Jul 1907. (Book C, page 546) She was the daughter of Thompson and Charlotte Elvira Rye Hayes. (SEE Thompson Melvin Hayes) Dora died in 1977, and is buried in Weeks Cemetery, Scott Co., AR. Robert died about 1984, and is also buried in Weeks Cemetery. Their children were Zadie, (M: William H. Wilson) Ray, (M: Cordia Epperson) Haskel, Grady, L.D. (M: Mona Stinson) and Ruby.

⁴ Clersie A. was born on * 6 Mar 1892. She married W. Clay Essman, on 7 Jul 1907. (Book C, page 543) He was the son of Thomas B. and Nancy Essman. (SEE Thomas B. Essman) They were living in dwelling # 56, in 1910. They had one daughter, Icy, age 1. They were not found in 1920. Clersie and Clay divorced. They also had another daughter, Gurtie.

⁵ Lona was born on * 18 Jun 1894. She married J. Wesley Essman, on 1 Sep 1915, by J.A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 522) He was the son of Jackie and Rachel Essman. They lived in OK. Lona and Wesley were living in dwelling # 29, in 1920, and did not have children. Their children were Catherine, Lorene, Irene and William. Lona and Wesley divorced.

⁶ Thomas E. was born on * 18 Dec 1895. He married Inez Wilson. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 30. They had one daughter, Alma, age 4/12.

⁷ Flossie J. was born on * 15 Apr 1897. She married Joseph Essman. He was the son of Thomas B. and Nancy Essman. (SEE Thomas B. Essman) They were living in dwelling # 7, in 1920. They had two children, L.D., age 1, and Clarence, infant. Their children were L.D., Clarence, Harvey, Dennis, Charlene, Edith, Louise and Zethel.

⁸ Pearl was born on * 26 Jan 1900. She married David Ward, on 15 May 1918. (Book E, page 103) Their children: Senella M. and Rethia. They were living in Cauthron Township, dwelling # 64, in 1920, daughter, Senella M., was 8/12 year old.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 317

⁹ Harve Lester was born on * 28 Apr 1903. He married Mattie Wilson, on 17 Sep 1918. (Book E, page 125) He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Children: * James L., R.J., "Little Boy" and a daughter. After Harve's death, Mattie married Wesley Essman.

¹⁰ Iva Mae was born on * 23 Dec 1906. She married William H. Watts, of Beauchamp, on 26 Nov 1924. (Book E, page 542) Their children: * Mary Josephine, Georgia Mae, Rethia, Betty Jo, Loleita and Johnnie D.

¹¹ Kile was born on * 10 Jun 1908. He married Ola Mae House, on 11 Jan 1928. (Book F, page 69) She was the daughter of Elisha Taylor and Barbara Cline House, from TN. Elisha died in Ida Bell, OK. Their children: Jimmie Lee (M:Edna Newberry). Buddy (M:Maudell Cox, #2 Julia)(They live in Brawley), R.C.(M:Wanda Dean Stringer)(They live in Brawley), M.A.(M:John C. McGee) Ellen (Bill L. Pilcher) and Estelene (M:Ted Craven, #2 James Larson). Kile died, on 5 Oct 1993. Mae died, on 29 Apr 1991, and both are buried in Sehorn Cemetery.

¹² Beulah was born on * 26 Dec 1911. She married Reuben Graham, on 2 Aug 1938. Their children: * Albert Lee, Bonnie and Shirley. Beulah died in 1996, and is buried in TX.

According to family, some family members started spelling their name Maxwell after correcting it so often. Most family members kept the spelling Maxell. *

* Family contributed information.



Ola May (House) and Kile Maxell

FAMILY OF WILLIAM LEE MAXELL:
Front 1st.: William Lee, wife, Mary Magdalene, Mary holding
Beulah, Flossie, Iva Mae, Pearl, Kile and Harve. Back row
1st.: Tom, Ebb, Lona, Clersie, and Nellie.





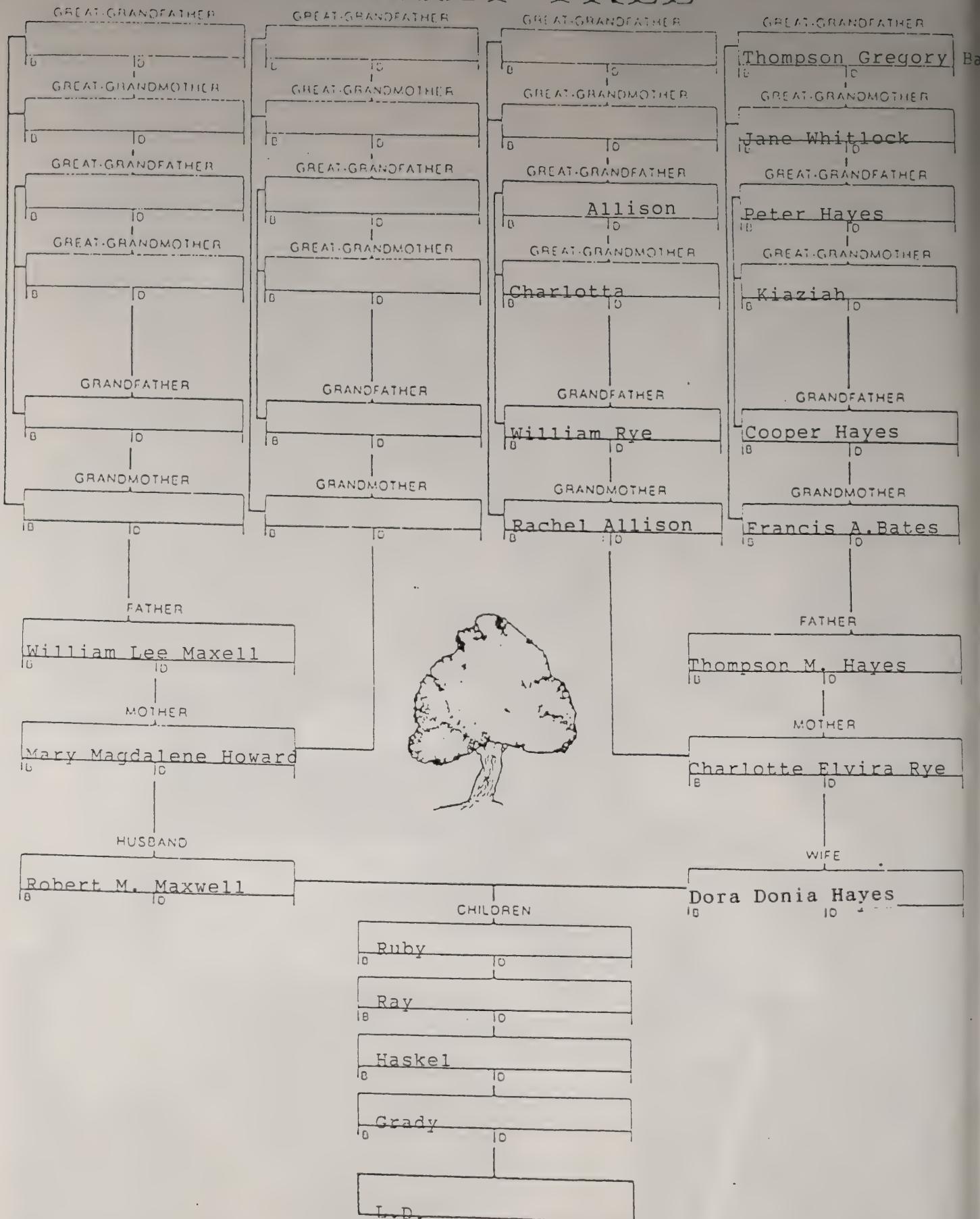
FAMILY OF KYLE MAXELL:

lt. Buddy, R.C., Kile, Jimmie Lee ,in front of Kile, wife,
Mae, Estelene in front of Mae, Ellen (dark hair) and M.A.



MAXWELL'S: May 1978
Lt. to Rt.-Zada (Wilson), Ray, Haskell, Grady, L.D., Ruby
(Hailey), Marvin, Wayne, Harlan and Pauline (Landis)

FAMILY TREE



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 250

McCONNELL, AMANDA

250/256

McConnell, Amanda	H	W	F	3	1845	55	WD	4/4	IL	unknown
Brown, Minnie I.	D	W	F	8	1875	24	Div		TX	MO IL
Mead, General	S	W	M	2	1881	19	S		AR	MO IL
Obediah	S	W	M	5	1884	16	S		AR	MO IL
John H.R.	S	W	M	7	1885	14	S		AR	MO IL
Brown, Florence O. (GR.D.)	W	F	4	1898	2	S			AR	MO IL

Amanda was born on 3 Mar 1845, in Bond Co., IL. She was the daughter of William David and Mary Ann Beer Phipps. Her father was born in TN, and mother in IL. Amanda's mother was a widow, on the 1880 census, living next door to Amanda, dwelling # 24. Amanda's siblings were Esther (M:General C.Hudson), (SEE General C. Hudson) Henry (M:Louiza), Obediah (M:Martha P.), William (M:Martha Lucy Harden)(SEE William W.Phipps), James (M:Martha E.), Elizabeth (M:William Moses), Sarah (M:Ace Gibbons), G.I.(died young), Elias Lott(M:Polly Ann Taylor), and David Jr.(died young), all born in TX.

Amanda married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MEAD, in Texas. They were listed on the 1880 census, dwelling # 23, in Brawley. Benjamin was a farmer/mechanic and J.P. He had served in the CSA, CO. A, MO, VOL. He was wounded in the right leg. DAYS GONE BY BY Norman Goodner, page 7 The children in 1880, were Laura E., age 5, born in TX., (this child is the age that daughter Minnie I. Mead should have been. Minnie may have been from a previous marriage of Amanda) Misce A., age 3, born in TX, Theola D., age 1, born in TX.

On the 1900 census, General, Obediah and John H.R. were listed. Amanda was listed as being the mother of four children, (daughter Minnie) apparently the children on the 1880 census, were Benjamin's from a former marriage.

There was a Henry Mead living in dwelling # 25, in 1880. He was 33, and could have been a son of Benjamin. Benjamin was about 28 years older than Amanda. This family apparently came to AR, in 1879. Benjamin died in Feb 1898, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Children of Amanda as listed on the 1900 census:

¹ Minnie I. was born in Aug 1875, in TX. She married W.L. Brown on 27 Jul 1896, by Elder John H. Byers, M.G. (Book B, page 307) He is believed to be the son of Wylie P. Brown. (SEE Wylie P. Brown) They had a daughter, Florence O., born in Apr 1898. Minnie remarried, on 30 Nov 1902, to Mathew H.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 250

Brown. (Book C, page 147) They were living in dwelling # 35, in 1910. Florence was 12 years old. Also living in the household was Minnie's niece, May Mead, age 3, and Mathew's brother, Sam, age 72, and single. In 1920, Minnie was living alone, in dwelling #65. She was 45 y/o and divorced.

² General C. was born in Feb 1881, in AR. He married Mamie Denton, of Winfield. Mamie was born on 7 Sep 1885. She was the daughter of Nettie Denton Walker, of Denton Township, dwelling # 154, in 1900. Mamie died, on 15 Dec 1906. General remarried, on 21 Nov 1908, to Martha Bradley, by M.H. Brown. (Book D, page 7) She was the daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth Merrit Bradley. (SEE John Henry Bradley) General and Martha were living in dwelling # 43, in 1910, and had a son, Ellis, (Mamie's son) and a daughter, Vera, 1/12. They were not found in 1920.

⁵ Obediah was born in May 1884, in AR.

⁴ John H. Roger was born in Jul 1885, in AR. He married Dora Arrington, of Brawley, on 9 Dec 1906. (Book C, page 492) They were not found on a census.

Amanda remarried to a McConnell. The marriage was not in the Scott Co. marriage books. She was a widow on the 1900 census. Amanda died on 29 May 1908, and is buried as Amanda Mead, in Oliver Cemetery.

* Phipps family bible

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 257

McFARLIN, JOHN

257/263

McFarlin, John	H	W	M	3	1850	50	M	15	IL	GA	KY	
Mary J.	W	W	F	1	1849	51	M	15	1/0	IL	AL	AL

John married MARY about 1885. They had been married for 15 years, had one child, but it had died. They were not found on the 1910 census. John died on 10 Dec 1919, and is buried in Gipson Cemetery, Scott County.

In 1920, Mary J. was 70 y/o and a widow, living in Lafayette Township, Scott Co., dwelling # 7. Living next door in dwelling # 6, was Thomas Burns. (SEE Thomas Burns). Mary and Thomas were both born in IL; their mother and father were both born in AL. She was the * sister of Thomas Burns.

Mary died Dec 1922, on a train returning from McAlester, OK. She was stricken with paralysis and died a few hours after arriving home. THE SCOTT COUNTY RECORD 14 Dec 1922, Bates Breezes Obits Vol.5 Mary is also buried in Gipson Cemetery, Scott Co., AR. (Marker not found)

* family contributed information

THE ADVANCE REPORTER

24 Feb 1911

--death of C.M. Vise--confederate army---he was married to Sarah Young 43 years ago.

Jun 1907

--death of Phil B. Young--about 65 y/o--Lived on Jones Creek about 41 years.

THE WASP

9 Feb 1906

A great shadow has again fallen upon us. The death angel came and called from us Mrs Addie Blackburn, wife of L.B.Blackburn--

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 281

MILLUS, LUMAN

281 / 287

Millus, Luman	H	W	M	12	1865	34	M	10	MO	PA	AR	
Finnie	W	W	F	1	1867	33	M	10	4/1	TN	TN	TN
Ivy	D	W	F	9	1897	2	S		I.T.	MO	TN	
Asher, L.A.	BDR	W	M		1896	40	S		MO	AL	AL	

Luman and FINNIE had been married for 10 years. They had been the parent's of 4 children, but only one was living. Their child, Ivy, was born in Indian Territory. She was 2 years old.

Also living in the household was a boarder, L.A. Asher, a 40 year old, single male, born in MO.

No other information has been found on this family.

SCOTT COUNTY CITIZEN

21 Dec 1916

Our chain was again broken on 25 Nov 1916 by the death of Sister Ida Hunsucker--dau of Mr and Mrs Hargrove--wife of J.M. Hunsucker.

2 May 1918

--Miss Fleetie Bates was laid to rest in Duncan Cemetery Monday---daughter of Judge and Mrs W.A. Bates.

29 Aug 1918

Thomas Gregory Bates JR succumbed Sunday afternoon --

21 Nov 1918

The angel of death has again visited our community and called from us little Etha Higgins, daughter of Mr and Mrs W.J. Higgins.

22 Apr 1910

--death of Robert L. Bishop--had moved from Brawley to Heavener, OK.

15 Jul 1910

--death of Rosson, 9y/o, son of Mr B.B. and Annie Brown

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 273

NIX, ANNA MARIAH

273/279

Nix, Mariah	H	W	F	12	1853	46	WD	9/9	AR	TN	MO
John A.	S	W	M	11	1874	25	S		AR	GA	AR
Walter R.	S	W	M	12	1878	21	S		AR	GA	AR
Cordelia	D	W	F	10	1880	19	S		AR	GA	AR
Arizona	D	W	F	5	1883	17	S		AR	GA	AR
Martha J.	D	W	F	4	1886	14	S		AR	GA	AR
George H.	S	W	M	6	1889	10	S		AR	GA	AR
Charles L.	S	W	M	12	1892	7	S		AR	GA	AR

Mariah was born in Dec 1853, in AR. She was the widow of GEORGE WASHINGTON NIX, of GA. George was born on 18 Oct 1851, in GA. He died on 5 Jan 1900, at 48, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Anna received a land patent on 25 Feb 07. Her granddaughter thinks her maiden name may be Lane.

Annie was on the 1910 census, dwelling # 71. She was the mother of 9 children, 8 living. Zonia, Martha J., George A. and Charlie were living at home. In 1920, Anna was living in the household # 25, with her son, Charlie, and family. She was 66 years old. Anna died in 1929, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The children of George and Anna were:

¹ William A. was born in May 1873, in AR. (SEE William A. Nix)

² John Andrew was born in Nov 1874, in AR. He married Rosa Eva Essman on 31 May 1903. (Book C, page 197) She was the daughter of William and Delia Essman. (SEE William E. Essman) John was a farmer/merchant, in Brawley. They were living in dwelling # 67, in 1910, and in dwelling # 10, in 1920. Rosa died on 28 Apr 1933. John died on 30 Nov 1960. He belonged to Unity Baptist Church. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER
8 Dec 1960. Their children were ¹ Ora, born on 4 May 1904. She married Chester Brown, of Brawley, on 22 Nov 1922. (Book E, page 418) They had four children, Zona died young, Betty, Yuvonne and David. Ora lives with her daughters. ² Albert was born in 1906. His first wife was Miss Allie Page, of Bates, on 6 Feb 1925. (Book E, page 555) He then married Beatrice Baker, on 11 Oct 1934. ³ Zora was born 1908, she married Bryan Page, on 24 Jul 1924. (Book F, page 524) ⁴ Roy D. was born 9 Jun 1911. He died on 6 Oct 1912. ⁵ Dessie was

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 273

born about 1915. She married Jim Denton, on 16 Mar 1935. (Book F, page 565) ⁶ Velma was born in 1917. She married Chester Brown, of Blackfork, on 25 Jul 937. (Book G) ⁷ Ray D. was born on 9 Jun 1911, died at age 1 year, 4 mo.

³ Elanor was born about 1877, in AR. She married Marion Essmon, on 26 Nov 1899, by W.A. Bates. (Book B, page 468) (SEE Andrew Essman) They were living in dwelling # 66, in 1910. They had been married for 9 years, and had 4 children, Eva, 9, Ira, 7, Lester, 5, and Andy,1. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 8. Eva died as a young girl. Ira (M:Vesta Bates), Lester (M:Elsie Hayes), Elzie, married and moved to California.

⁴ Walter R. was born on 25 Dec 1878, and died on 21 Oct 1906. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He received a land patent on 15 Oct 1906.

⁵ Cordelia was born in Oct 1880, in AR. She married J.T. Lockhart, on 13 Oct 1901. (Book C, page 43) Cordelia died in 1941, J.T. died in 1938. They are both buried in Richmond Cemetery, Blackfork, Scott Co.,AR.

⁶ Arizona was born on 6 May 1883. She married J.Nelson Wiles on 15 May 1910, of Gravelly, by Martin T. Adams J.P.. (Book D, page 118) In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 14. Their children were Annie, 8, Linnie, 7, Roy, 5, Velma, 3, and Ulace, 6/12. They were living in Redlands, CA, in 1960.

⁸ Martha J. was born in Apr 1886. She married Joseph T. Epperson. He was the son of James G. and Missouri A. Epperson, dwelling # 116, Blansett, 1900. She died about 1918. Joseph is buried in Johnson Cemetery, Blansett.

⁹ George Albert "Bud" was born in Jun 1889, in AR. He married Alta Essman, on 27 Jul 1915, by William Essman, J.P. Book D, page 515 She was the daughter of Thomas Essman. (SEE Thomas Essman) In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 26. Bud and Alta had one child, Georgia M.,1. Their children were Elmer Paul, Georgia Mae, born 1918 (M:Sidwell), Lorene (M:M.C. Maxell), Maxine (M:Chandler), Volney Edward (M:Ettajeann Maxell), Christopher C. (M:Florence Black. the 31 May 1947, Scott Co.,AR), Janetta (M:Bill Martin) and Patsy (M:Witt). George was living in Waldron when his father, John, died in 1960.

¹⁰ Charley Lemah was born on 1 Dec 1892, in AR. He married Flora Lillian Hestand, of Mena, on 5 Mar 1918, in Polk Co.,

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 273

AR. In 1920, Charley was living in dwelling # 25, His wife was listed as Clara L., 17. They had one daughter, Pauline, age 1/12. Charlie's mother, Anna, 66, was living with them. Other children may have been L.C. and Wallace. Charlie died on 30 Sep 1968, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, and is buried in Derden Cemetery, in Covington Area, Hill Co., TX.

* family contributed information

NEWS PAPER ARTICLES

Scott County Citizen 1887-1891

12 Oct 1888

During the Wallace trial on Jones Creek ---editor stayed at the home of Captain W.A. Denton.

Justice Court Brawley Township Scott Co., AR

The Wallace Horse Killing at--Brawley township, Jones Creek at the Workman school house.

Found from the evidence that on Thursday morning, 20 Sep 1888, the defendant, through malice towards the owner, shot and killed a mare and mule worth \$225.00, the property of A.S. Lydick and adjusted that he should pay a fine of \$25,00 and should pay Lydick \$665.00---three fold the value of his property.

Luke Griffin, the new constable of Brawley Township---rough initiation into the mysteries of that office last week--- having to ride 36 hours continuously.

4 Feb 1888

T.M. Hayes, Brawley, a new baby, 9 1/2 #, recruit for the Republican Party.

19 Apr 1889

J. W. Oliver, Brawley, subscribed to the newspaper

Frank Bates, Waldron, is visiting his mother in Clifton, TX.

T. M. Hayes says cotton in Brawley is dying.

28 Jun 1889

Captain J.H. Queen and Esquire Sterling stopped work on oil well at Blackfork.

T.M. Hayes and Benjamin Young of Brawley, subscribed to newspaper.

Brawley Township
Dwelling # 274

NIX, WILLIAM A.

274 / 280

Nix, William A.	H	W	M	S	1873	27	M	6	AR	GA	AR
Sarah E.	W	W	F	12	1879	20	M	6	2/2	AR	unknown
Bertha M.	D	W	F	8	1895	4	S		I.T.	AR	AR
Benjamin	S	W	F	4	1898	2	S		AR	AR	AR

William was born in May 1873, in AR. William was the son of George Washington and Anna Mariah Nix. (SEE Anna Mariah Nix) He married SARAH ELLEN SCROGGINS, of Blackfork, on 14 Jan 1894, by J.C. Sullivan, M.G. (Book B, page 194) She was the daughter of Robert N. and Mahaley Scroggins, of Blackfork, 1880, dwelling # 28.

William and Sarah were living in Blackfork Township, dwelling # 94, in 1910. They had been married for 17 years, and had 7 children, 5 living. Their children were Bertha B., 16, Benjamin R., 12, Pink A., 9, Dewey E., 6, and Julius M. 1. In 1920, they were living in Brawley Township, dwelling # 20. Children at home were Dewey, 15, General, 8 and Lawrence, 2.

William died in 1936, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Children of William and Sarah:

¹ Bertha M. was born in Aug 1895, in Indian Territory.

² Benjamin R. was born in Apr 1898, in AR.

³ Pink A. was born circa 1901, in AR.

⁴ Dewey E. was born circa 1904, in AR.

⁵ Julius M. was born circa 1909, in AR. He married Wanda Jones.

⁶ General Richard was born circa 1912, in AR.

⁷ Lawrence was born in 1917, in AR.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 236

OLIVER, GEORGE W.

236/242

Oliver, George W.	H	W	M	3	1855	45	M	10		GA	TN	TN
Nora L.	W	W	F	2	1872	28	M	10	S/S+	AR	AR	AR
James M.	S	W	M	3	1883	17	S			AR	GA	AR
Maudie M.	D	W	F	12	1885	15	S			AR	GA	MO
Thomas M.	S	W	M	10	1886	13	S			AR	GA	MO
Naomi	D	W	M	4	1891	8	S			AR	GA	AR
Bertha E.	D	W	F	4	1893	7	S			AR	GA	AR
Zelma L.	D	W	F	1	1895	5	S			AR	GA	AR
Benjamin W.	S	W	M	2	1897	3	S			AR	GA	AR
Lester A.	S	W	M	3	1899	1	S			AR	GA	AR

George was born on * 25 Feb 1857, in GA. He was the son of James and Rachel Falls Oliver, of TN. The name of his first wife is not known. The child from this marriage was:

¹ James M. was born in Mar 1883, in AR. He married Addie Chambers on 6 Feb 1910, by D. N. Weaver, J.P., (Book D, page 109) both of Heavener.

2 Maudie M. was born in Dec 1885, in AR. She married Frank M. Brown, on 29 Jan 1903. (Book C, page 153) In 1910, Frank and Maudy E. were living in Coal Township, Scott Co., AR, in dwelling # 95. They had been married for 8 years, and had 5 children, 3 living. The children were Ernest, 5, Bertha, 2, and Eva, 8/12. Also living in the household was Jess Fisher, 17, single, a farm hand. In 1920, they were still living in Coal Township, dwelling # 15, with children Bertha, 12, Eva, 10, George, 7, Myrtle, 5, and Ellen 2. Maudie's mother was born in MO. She may have been from a second marriage.

³ Thomas M. was born in Oct 1886, in AR. He married Agnes Clark, on 17 Dec 1910, by W.T. Stone, Co. Judge. (Book D, page 163 Scott Co., AR) Both were living in Heavener, OK, when they married. Thomas' mother was born in MO.

George married NORA (NAOMI) L. WHISENHUNT, on 30 Nov 1890, by Elder Ruben L. Piles. (Book B, page 18) In 1910, they had been married for 10 years, had 5 children, all living. This family was not found on the census in 1910, or 1920. They may have been living in Heavener, OK. Thomas and James were living in Heavener.

The children of George and Nora were:

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 236

¹ Naomi was born in Apr 1891, in AR. She married John T. Walker, on 24 Oct 1909, by M.H. Brown. (Book D, page 75) (Nora, on marriage license, Noma on the 1910 census.) John and Naomi were living in dwelling # 25, in 1910. They had been married less than a year and had no children. A niece of John, Feb, age 10, was living in the household. They were not found in 1920.

² Bertha E. was born in Apr 1893, in AR. She married John H. Smith, of Oliver, on 6 Sep 1911, by J.A. Liles, J.P. (Book D, page 226) Not found on 1920 census. Bertha was living in Heavener, OK when she married.

³ Zelma L. was born in Jan 1895, in AR. She married George Chambers, both of Heavener, OK, on 15 Apr 1910, by W.A. Bates, Co. Judge. (Book D, page 114) They were found on the 1920 census, Heavener, OK, dwelling # 3. Their children listed were Virgie, age 7, Leonard P., age 5 and Lorine, age 2 3/12.

⁴ Benjamin W. was born in Feb 1897, in AR.

⁵ Lester A. was born in Mar 1899, in AR.

* Family bible

THE ADVANCE REPORTER

16 Jul 1909
O.B. Hudson and sons, John and Festus were called to Brawley, AR Sunday to attend the funeral of his niece little Irene Oliver--

23 Jul 1909
Captain T.G.Bates answers call from beyond--Waldron's oldest merchant --born in Sevier Co., AR

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 308

OLIVER, JAMES

308/314

Oliver, James	H	W	M	10	1826	73	M	10	TN	VA	VA	
Nancy A.	W	W	F	4	1847	53	M	10	0/0	GA	SC	SC
Duncan, Joseph E. (SERV)	W	M		9	1878	21	S			AR	AR	AR

James was born in Green Co., TN, on 11 Oct 1826. He was the son of Jesse and Mary A. Hise Oliver, both of VA. He enlisted in the Rebellion, in 1861, in CSA, and served until 1865. He was paroled, in GA. GOODSPEED HISTORY OF WESTERN

ARKANSAS Jesse moved from TN, to GA, in 1854. In 1870, he moved to Izard Co., AR, then to Jones Creek, Brawley, Scott Co., in 1880. He was not on the 1880 census, in Scott Co., AR.

James had a grist mill, sawmill, and steam engine cotton gin, in Brawley. He raised corn and cotton.

James first wife was * RACHEL FALLS, of TN. She was born on 9 Oct 1828, in Greene Co., TN. They married in 1846, in Greene Co., TN. She was the daughter of William Falls. Rachel died between 1869, and 1875. She is buried in Izard Co., AR.*

The children of James and Rachel were: *

¹ John Calvin was born on 16 Aug 1848, in TN. (SEE John Calvin Oliver)

² Martha E. was born on 16 Feb 1850, in TN. She married William Henry.

³ Jesse E. was born on 15 May 1852, (a twin of Mary), in TN. He married Lizzie Lynch, on 7 May 1889, by T.N. Bottom, J.P. (Book A, page 485) She was the daughter of John B. and Almedia Elizabeth Tucker Lynch. (SEE John B. Lynch) This was the second marriage for Jesse. In 1910, their children were John P., 20, Harrison, 17, Tennie, 15, Lara, 12, and Sherman. They were living in Brawley, dwelling # 12, and had been married for 21 years, had 5 children, 5 were living. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 41, in Oliver Township. Their children living at home, John, 29, single and Sherman, 16.

⁴ Mary E., twin of Jesse, was born on 15 May 1852, in TN. Not proven but I believe Mary married George T. Young about 1874. In 1900, they were living next door to her brother James Hamilton Oliver. The birth date is correct, and Mary and her parents were born in TN.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 308

⁵ Leier Isabelle was born on 15 Aug 1854, in TN or GA. She was married to G.T. Anderson.

⁶ George W. was born on 25 Feb 1857, in GA. (SEE George W. Oliver)

⁷ James Hamilton was born on 10 Jul 1861, in GA. (SEE James Hamilton Oliver)

⁸ William F. was born on 4 Jul 1864, in GA. (SEE William Oliver)

⁹ Sarah E. was born on 1 Mar 1867, in GA. (SEE Sarah Workman)

¹⁰ Joe A. was born on 22 Mar 1869, in GA. Joe may have died an infant.

James' second wife was CAROLINE WILSON. They married in Jul 1875. Caroline was the widow of William T. Wilson.

Caroline and William Wilson married 9 May 1856. Their children were John D., Eliza, and Sarah Wilson.

Caroline died on 22 Nov 1888, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The third wife of James was NANCY A. FAULKNER They married on 2 Jul 1890. (Book A, page 566) Nancy was born in Apr 1847. She did not have children. They had been married for 10 years, in 1900.

In an interview, THE ADVANCE REPORTER 15 Nov 1907, with James, when he was 82 years old; he stated he married in 1846, had 5 sons and 5 daughters, 58 grandchildren and 1 greatgrandchild.

James died on 27 Aug 1911, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was a Missionary Baptist.

*Some information from the family bible of James, owned by relatives.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 238

OLIVER, JAMES HAMILTON

238/244

Oliver, James	H	W	M	Unk	38	M	13	GA	TN	
Sarah F.	W	W	F	3	1866	34	M	13	6/6	TX Unknown
General J.	S	W	M	10	1886	13	S			AR GA TX
James W.	S	W	M	9	1889	10	S			AR GA TX
Addie	D	W	F	11	1891	8	S			AR GA TX
Ida F.	D	W	F	2	1894	6	S			AR GA TX
Ernest H.	S	W	M	3	1897	3	S			AR GA TX
Jesse E.	S	W	M	12	1899	6/12	S			AR GA TX

James was born on * 10 Jul 1861, in GA. He was the son of James and Rachel Oliver. (SEE James Oliver) James married SARAH FRANCES HUDSON on 11 Oct 1887, by J.M. Sterling, J.P., Brawley. (Book A, page 369)

Sarah "Daught" was the daughter of General C. and Ester Phipps Hudson. (SEE General C. Hudson) Daught was born on 23 Mar 1866, in TX.

James was a State Representative, and served one year in 1919. He was crippled, and always walked with a crutch.

In 1910, the family was living in dwelling # 13, next door to his brother, Jesse. They had been married for 22 years and had nine children, all living. The census stated it was the second marriage of James. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 48.

James died on 21 Mar 1931, and Sarah died on 8 Jun 1937, in Hannah, OK; both are buried in Oliver Cemetery. obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 10 Jun 1937

Their children were:

¹ General J. was born in Oct 1886, in AR. He married Effie O. Yancey on 3 Dec 1911, by J.S. Abbott. (Book D, page 248) They were on the 1920 census, in Heavener, OK, dwelling # 127. Children listed on the 1920 census, L.D., 6, born in AR, Wilma, 4, born in OK, and Irene D., 2/12, born in OK.

² James W. "Jim" was born in Sep 1889, in AR. He married Lillie Denton, on 19 Oct 1913, by L.B. Blackburn. (Book D, page 409) They moved to OK. Their children were Pauline, Irma, Denton and Helen.

³ Addie was born in Nov 1891. She married Wade Brown on 4 Feb 1912, by J.B. Gentry. (Book D, page 271) He was the son of Benjamin B. and Mary Brown. (SEE Benjamin B. Brown) Addie died on 17 Sep 1914. She is buried in Oliver Cemetery. They had a daughter, Reba. She was born on 25 Apr 1913. Wade married Katie

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 238

Roth, of Bates, Scott Co., AR, on 1 Dec 1918. (Book E, page 135) He and Katie were living in dwelling # 64, in Brawley, in 1920. Reba was 6 y/o, and Jerline was 3. Also living in the household, Emory Combs, 15, brother of Katie.

⁴ Ida Florence was born in Feb 1894, in AR. She married Fred Blackburn, on 28 Dec 1913, by E.L. Phipps, J.P. (Book D, page 420) He was the son of Lee and Elizabeth Adaline Higgins Blackburn. (SEE Lee Blackburn) They were living in Oliver Township, in 1920, dwelling # 43. Their children on the census: Lorene, 4, and Pauline, 2. They also had a daughter Darlene and a son J. B. Lorene married Arlie Browning, and they still live in Brawley Township. Florence died at the age of 71. obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 12 Jan 1967

⁵ Ernest H. was born in Mar 1897, in AR. He married Hester Denton, on 28 Oct 1917. (Book E, page 61) She was the daughter of Robert P. and Sallie J. Hudgins Denton. (SEE Robert Perry Denton) They had a daughter, Earnestine.

⁶ Jesse Eugene was born in Dec 1899, in AR. He married Ethel Carrie Essman, on 25 Dec 1921. (Book E, page 356) She was the daughter of William and Delia Essman. (SEE William E. Essman) Their children were Harlon (M:Fern Newberry, #2 Ada), Katherine (M:Clyde Graham), Esa Faye (M:Vernon Hill #2) and Donald Gene (M:Shirley) (Donald Gene still lives in Brawley Township). Eugene died on 25 Oct 1960, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 27 Oct 1960

⁷ Clayton was born about 1902. He married Myrtle Oliver. They had one child.

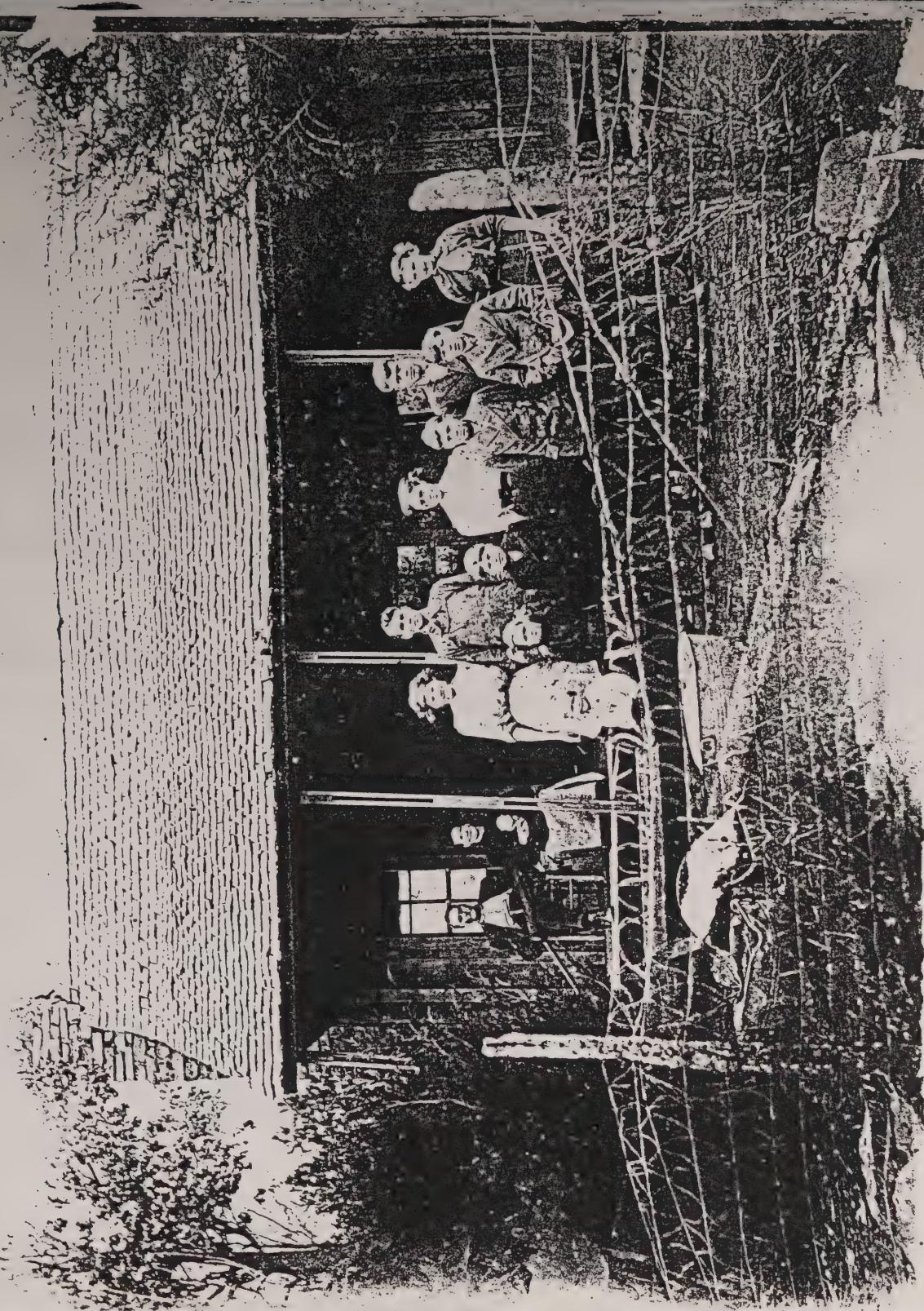
⁸ Fannie was born about 1904, in AR. She married Arvel Brown, on 25 Dec 1923. (Book E, page 492) They had one child.

⁹ Russell was born on 17 Jun 1906, in AR. He died on 6 Sep 1912, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

¹⁰ Marie was born on 14 Nov 1912. * She was retarded, and died in a Quinton Nursing Home, about 1995.

*family information

*family bible



Lt. to Rt.: JAMES HAMILTON OLIVER, wife, Sarah Francis(Hudson), infant, Marie. Ida Florence(Blackburn), Jim, Addie(Brown), General and wife, Effie(Yancey). Front row: Russell, Fannie(Brown), Clayton, Jesse Eugene and Ernest.

Name of Compiler Jane Workman

Address Rt. 3, Box 44M

City, State Waldron, AR 72958

Date Feb 3, 1999

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

16 T.M.C.

(Father of No.
Cont. on chart)

8 James Oliver (Father of No. 4)

b. 11 Oct 1826
p.b. Green Co., TN
m. 1846cc 1857
d.
p.d.

17

(Mother of No.
Cont. on chart)

4 James Hamilton Oliver (Father of No. 2)

b. 10 Jul 1867
p.b. GA
m. 11 Oct 1887
d. 21 Mar 1931
p.d. Brawley

18

(Father of No.
Cont. on chart)

9 Rachel Falls (Mother of No. 4)

b. 9 Oct 1828
p.b. Green Co., TN
d. bef. 1875
p.d. Izard Co., AR

19

(Mother of No.
Cont. on chart)

2 Jesse Eugene Oliver (Father of No. 1)

b. Dec 1899
p.b. Brawley
m. 25 Dec 1921
d. 1960
p.d. Brawley

10 General C. Hudson (Father of No. 5)

b. 28 Feb 1843
p.b. TX
m. 26 Jan 1866
d. 26 Jan 1927
p.d. Brawley

20

(Father of No.
Cont. on chart)

5 Sarah Francis Hudson (Mother of No. 2)

b. 23 Mar 1866
p.b. TX
d. 8 Jun 1937
p.d. Hannah, OK

11 Ester Phipps (Mother of No. 5)

b. 23 Jan 1843
p.b. IL
d. 27 Jan 1929
p.d. AR

21

(Mother of No.
Cont. on chart)

1 Donald Gene Oliver

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

12 David Essman (Father of No. 6)

b.
p.b. TN
m.
d.
p.d.

22

(Father of No.
Cont. on chart)

6 William E. Essman (Father of No. 3)

b. 14 Nos 1853.
p.b. MO
m. 15 Jul 1877
d. 12 Jan 1941
p.d. Brawley

13 Lizzie Bell Majors (Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

23

(Mother of No.
Cont. on chart)

3 Ethel Carrie Essman (Mother of No. 1)

b. 28 Dec 1896
p.b. Brawley
d. 1972
p.d. Brawley

14 Eleck Woodard/Woodral (Father of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

24

(Father of No.
Cont. on chart)

7 Delia Woodral/Woodard (Mother of No. 3)

b. 15 Dec 1861 (?)
p.b. AR
d. 15 May 1946
p.d. Brawley

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

25

(Mother of No.
Cont. on chart)

Shirley

(Spouse of No. 1)

b.
p.b.

d.
p.d.

26

(Father of No.
Cont. on chart)

27

(Mother of No.
Cont. on chart)

28

(Father of No.
Cont. on chart)

29

(Mother of No.
Cont. on chart)

30

(Father of No.
Cont. on chart)

31

(Mother of No.
Cont. on chart)

ver, Eugene, 22, of Brawley to
s Ethel Essman, 23, of Brawley,
25 December 1921
these pictures and letter now belong
to their son Donald Gene Oliver,
Hinkle.

ture of Eugene and Ethel in Buggy
when they married also picture
when they were older.

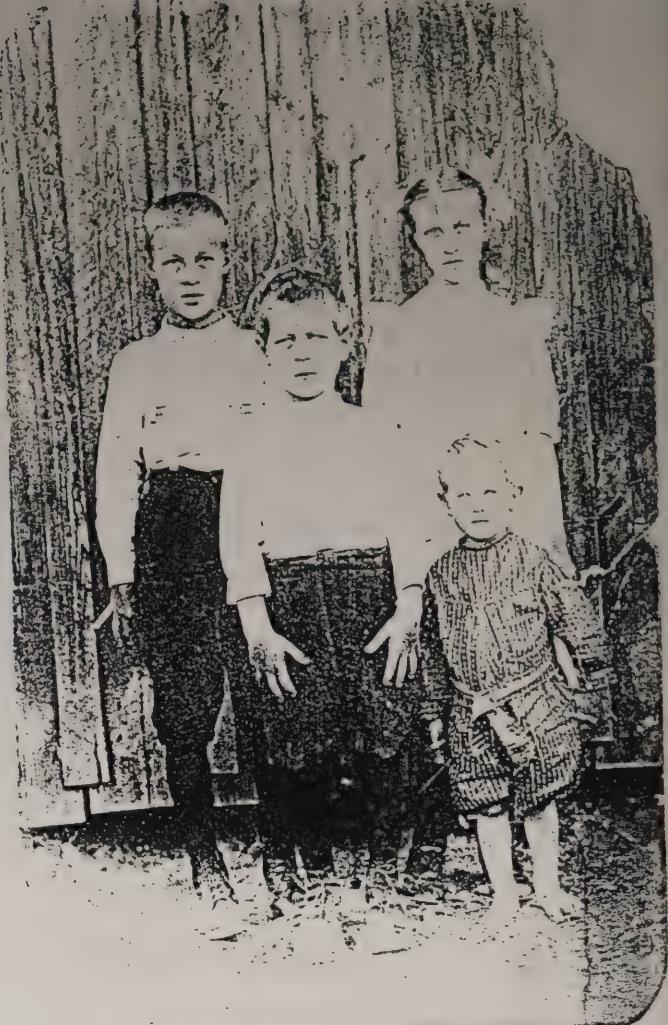


Brawley Ariz.
Mr Eugene Oliver
Dear Sweetheart
How are you this
morning out the play
party. I am fine today
kid I am going
home with Emma
they are going to have
a big pie supper down
there Saturday night
we come down there
if you will come in
in buggy I will come back
if you will be sure and
one from the girl
that loves you

106c

Ethel





These pictures belong to Donald Gene Oliver. They are believed to be of Olivers or Graham.



Lt. to rt. dau. Kathryn Graham,
Ethel and Eugene Oliver, son
Harlon Oliver. Front row Ronnie and 106d
Lonnie Hill (grandsons) and
grandson Johnny Graham



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 307

OLIVER, JOHN CALVIN

307/313

Oliver, John C.	H	W	M	8	1848	51	M	18		TN	TN	UN
Lydia A.	W	W	F	11	1860	39	M	18	9/9	AR	GA	GA
Russell G.	S	W	M	6	1882	17	S			AR	TN	AR
James W.	S	W	M	10	1883	16	S			AR	TN	AR
Elmore H.	S	W	M	3	1885	15	S			AR	TN	AR
Virgil	S	W	M	1	1887	13	S			AR	TN	AR
Myrtle	D	W	F	2	1890	10	S			AR	TN	AR
Henry E.	S	W	M	11	1892	7	S			AR	TN	AR
Lester (Lesta)	D	W	F	4	1894	6	S			AR	TN	AR
Ivy E.	D	W	F	2	1900	3/12	S			AR	TN	AR

John was born on * 16 Aug 1848, in TN. He was the son of James and Rachel Falls Oliver, of TN. John was on the 1880 census, dwelling # 62. He was 32 years old, and his wife, MARGARET, was 30 years old, born in AR. They had one child, Dora, age 5. John was a farmer.

Their child:

¹ Dora Bell was born was born in Jul 1874, in Izard Co., AR. She married William A. Bates, on 13 Jan 1889. (Book A, page 467) (SEE William Allison Bates)

On the 1900 census, John was married to LYDIA A. WHISENHUNT BEER. They had been married for 18 years. They were not found in the Scott Co. Marriage Books.

Lydia was married to Rufus Beer, and they were living in dwelling # 60, on the 1880 census. She was the daughter of Peter and Martha M. Whisenhunt, from GA. Rufus and Lydia had a daughter, Amanda. Amanda married Jesse Hunsucker. (SEE Jesse Hunsucker)

John was a farmer, and received a land patent, on 27 Apr 1885.

John died on 6 Jan 1906, of pneumonia. Obit THE WASP 12 Jan 1906 He is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

In 1910, Lydia was living in dwelling # 37, a widow, the mother of 9 children, all living. In 1920, she was living in dwelling # 63. Lydia was 59 years old, and her daughter, Iva, 20, single, was living in the household.

Lydia died on 9 Nov 1930, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The children of John and Lydia:

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 307

¹ Ada E. was born about 1881, in AR. She married Joseph P. Hill, on 25 Nov 1896. (Book B, page 329) (SEE Joseph P. Hill)

² Russell G. "Boot" was born in Jun 1882, in AR. He married Martha Hudson, on 22 Nov 1903. (Book C, page 294) Martha died on 3 Sep 1904. obit THE WASP 30 Sep 1904 In 1920, Russell was found living in Hickman Township, # 178. He was a produce merchant. Boot also had a store, in Brawley. He married Ethel Lamb. She was born in AR. The children listed were Juanita, 8, Bonnie M., 5, and Argie (R.G.) Jr., 3. They had a son, Marvon Roy, killed in the Army, R.C., Bonnie, Juanita and Glenn. Russell died on 14 Mar 1956, in Sparks Hospital, Ft. Smith, AR. He was 73 y/o. He was buried on 16 Mar 1956, in Duncan Cemetery.

³ James W. was born in Oct 1883, in AR. He married Charity Bradley, on 8 Nov 1908, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 7) Charity was the daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth Merrit Bradley. (SEE John Henry Bradley) James and Charity were living in dwelling # 33, in 1910. They had been married for one year, no children. This family was not found in 1920.

⁴ Elmore H. was born in Mar 1885, in AR. He married Cora Higgins on 29 Nov 1901. (Book C, page 57) Cora was the daughter of John P. and Perlina Higgins. (SEE John P. Higgins) They were living in dwelling # 20, in 1910. They had been married for 8 years, had 3 children, 2 living, Velmo was 5 y/o and Vester was 2 y/o. Cora's brother, Morris Higgins, 26, single, was living in the household. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 68. They had another son, D.B., 3 y/o. Also living in the household was a boarder, Claud L. Murphree, 28, single, born in MS. His parents were born in MS. Cora and Elmore had an infant son that was 7 weeks old, 24 Jan 1922, when he died. obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 9 Feb 1922

⁵ Virgil E. was born on 23 Jan 1887, in AR. He married Lovie Anna Bates on 10 Sep 1914, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 467) She was the daughter of James Hamilton and Florida Bell Johnson Bates. (SEE James Hamilton Bates) Virgil died on 12 Dec 1918, of pneumonia. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. His widow, Anna, was living with her parents, in dwelling # 22. Their son, Glenn, was 4 y/o.

⁶ Myrtle was born in Feb 1890, in AR. She married George W. Young, on 3 Feb 1907. (Book C, page 510) George W. was the son of Purn O. and Martha M. Young, living in Blackfork, in 1900, dwelling # 112, George was 12. George and Myrtle were

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 307

living in Denton Township, dwelling # 32, in 1910. They had been married for 3 years, and had 2 children, Tillman, 2, and Lillian, 6/12. They were not found in 1920.

⁷ Henry E. was born on 16 Nov 1892, in AR. He married Estenel Hargrove on 22 Dec 1912, by M.H. Brown, J.P. (Book D, page 341) (marriage book lists N.E. instead of H.E.) She was the daughter of Jefferson D. and Louiza C. Bryan Hargrove. (SEE Jefferson D. Hargrove) Estenel died on 7 Dec 1913, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Their daughter, Guinn was born on 13 Nov 1913, and died on 15 Dec 1913, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Henry married Annie Denton, on 25 Dec 1919. (Book E, page 219) Annie was the daughter of Robert P. and Sarah J. Hudgins Denton. (SEE ROBERT P. DENTON) Henry and Annie were on the 1920 census, dwelling # /64 next door to his mother.

⁸ Lesta was born in Apr 1894, in AR.

⁹ Iva E. was born in Feb 1900, in Ar. She married Reginald E. Green on 26 Dec 1920. (Book E, page 290)

*family information and family bible

WALDRON REPORTER

14 Jun 1901

F. Payne, brother of county assessor R.F. Payne, died at his home on Jones Creek last week. We understand he had been down with measles and suffered a relapse which resulted in his death.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 251

OLIVER, WILLIAM H.

251/257

Oliver, William H.	M	W	M	7	1864	35	M	13		GA	GA	UN
Mary A.	W	W	F	6	1869	30	M	13	6/5	AR	TX	IL
Esther C.	D	W	F	2	1888	12	S			AR	GA	AR
William D.	S	W	M	6	1891	8	S			AR	GA	AR
Lillie	D	W	F	10	1893	6	S			AR	GA	AR
May B.	D	W	F	2	1896	4	S			AR	GA	AR
Dessie	D	W	F	8	1898	1	S			AR	GA	AR

William was born on * 4 Jul 1864, in GA. He was the son of James and Rachel Falls Oliver, both of TN. (SEE James Oliver) He was a farmer, and a registered and recorded public miller of Scott County, AR, 29 Jan 1900. See page X11.

William married MARY ANN HUDSON on 13 Jan 1887, by J.M. Sterling, J.P. (Book A, page 326) Mary was the daughter of General C. and Ester Phipps Hudson. (SEE General Hudson)

In 1900, William and Mary Ann had been married for 13 years, and were the parents' of six children, five living. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 51. They were the parents' of eight children, six living. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 38.

Mary Ann died on 12 Sep 1949, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. William died on 8 Jan 1951, and he is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Their children:

¹ Esther C. was born in Feb 1888, in Brawley. She married B. L. Walker, on 8 Dec 1918. (Book E, page 136) They did not have children. They were living in dwelling #64, Hickman Twp., 1920.

² William Obie was born on * 23 Jun 1891. He married Florence Denton, on 11 Jun 1912, by J.W. Hulsey, M.G. (Book D, page 268) She was the daughter of William A. and Annie Eliza Denton. (SEE William A. Denton) Florence was born on 3 Dec 1891. Their children were Curtis (M:Cleo Rodgers) and Hershel Oliver (M:Melba Olive). They were living in dwelling # 58, in 1920. Florence died in 1966, Obie died in 1980, both are buried in Duncan Cemetery.

³ Lillie was born in Oct 1893, in Brawley. She married Rube L. Sherrill, on 3 Oct 1917. (Book E, page 52) They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 726, in Heavener, LeFlore Co., OK.

Brawley Township
Dwelling # 251

Their children listed were Hoyt, age 13, Vanour, age 11, and Juanita, age 6.

⁴ May B. was born in Feb 1896. She married #1 Sherreff?, #2 Elrod. May did not have children.

⁵ Dessa was born in Aug 1898, in Brawley. She married Oss Thomas, on 12 Dec 1920. (Book E, page 288) Dessie had four children.

⁶ Ora Lee was born about 1905, in Brawley. She married Verna Hughes Brasher, on 2 Jul 1928. (Book F, page 87) Ora had one child.

Two children had died before 1920.

*family information and family bible



Back row: Lillie Oliver, Kate and Lucy Gray, and May Oliver.
2nd row: Myra Gray, Dessie and Ester Oliver and Eola Gray
Front row: Luther Gray and Ora Oliver

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 310

PHIPPS, OBEDIAH

310/316

Phipps, Obediah	H	W	M	6	1848	51	M	27	IL	TN	IL	
Martha P.	W	W	F	4	1855	45	M	27	0/0	AL	TN	AL

Obediah was born on * 4 Jun 1852, in IL. He was the son of William David and Mary Ann Beers Phipps. David was born in TN, 1819, and died 13 Sep 1874, Lonoke, AR. He married Mary Ann Beer, on 23 Oct 1841, in Bond Co., IL, (Greenville). Mary Ann was born 15 Sep 1824, in IL, the daughter of Henry Beer (b. 15 Sep 1824, Bond Co., IL) She was living in dwelling #24, 1880, and Hon Twp. dwelling # 16, in 1900, with son Elias. Mary is buried in Lower Center Point Cemetery, 10 miles No. of Waldron.

His siblings were Esther (M:General Hudson)(SEE GENERAL HUDSON), Sarah (M:James H. Gibbens)(Sarah, a widow, and children, Agnes, Elias, Cordelia, Ella, and James, lived in Cauthron in 1900, #227), Elias Lott (M:Polly Ann Taylor)(Elias and family lived in Hon, AR, Scott Co. 1900 dwelling # 16, 1910 dwelling # 233, 1920, Oliver Twp., dwelling # 23. Their children were Ruby and Mary. He married Polly Ann Taylor 20 Mar 1890. Elias died 3 Jun 1947) William W. (M:Martha Lucy Hardin)(SEE WILLIAM W. PHIPPS), James B."Paddy" (M:Martha E.)(James and family lived in Hon, 1900, dwelling # 55, Martha was a widow, 1910, dwelling # 234. Their children were Alonzo, Andrew, Martha, and twins, Arthur and Oscar. James died 5 Jul 1899), M. Amanda (M:¹ B. F. Mead, ²Benjamin F. McConnell)(SEE AMANDA McCONNELL), Mary Elizabeth (M:William Moses. In 1880 they were living in LaFayette Twp., dwelling # 5, their known children were Robert L., James W., Albert, and twins Floyd and Lloyd, Cora, John Franklin, and Charlotte. Mary Elizabeth died 22 Oct 1919.). Henry, G.I.J. Phipps (died young), and David Jr. (died young).

Obediah was a farmer, and a minister of the gospel. He received a land patent on 3 Mar 1886.

Obediah married MARTHA P. She was born about 1852, in AL.

They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 42. Obe and Martha had been married for 33 years, and did not have children. They were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 36. Obie was 70 years old and Martha was 65. Their ages vary on each census.

Their home was located on the land below Unity Baptist Church, Brawley.

Obediah died on 12 Jan 1927, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Martha died in Sep 1934.

*Phipps bible and family information, corrections made.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 249

PHIPPS, WILLIAM W.

249/255

Phipps, William W.	H	W	M	3	1851	49	M	30		TX	Unknown
Martha L.	W	W	F	7	1850	49	M	30	11/8	AR	GA LA
Malinda E.	D	W	F	1	1881	19	S			AR	TX AR
Amanda E.	D	W	F	2	1883	17	S			AR	TX AR
Nancy M.	D	W	F	5	1885	15	S			AR	TX AR
John F.	S	W	M	4	1891	9	S			AR	TX AR
Franklin	S	W	M	11	1893	6	S			AR	TX AR

"Bill" was born on * 3 Mar 1853, in Bonham, Fannin County, TX. He was the son of William David and Mary Ann Beers Phipps. His siblings: SEE OBEDIAH PHIPPS for listing.

He was a farmer, and received land patents, on 20 Aug 1884, and on 23 Jun 1898. He married MARTHA LUCY HARDIN, about 1872. She was born on 4 Jul 1850, in Pocahontas, AR.

In 1900, Martha and Bill had been married for 30 years. 11 children, 8 were living. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 44. William was listed as 54 years old, Lucy was listed as 55, and they had been married for 38 years. They were the parents of 11 children, 7 living. They were 70 years old on the 1920 census, dwelling # 33, and living alone.

Their children:

¹ Robert was born about 1874, in AR. He married Ada Parker on 18 Nov 1902, both of Greenridge. (Book C, page 142) They were living next door to William W. (father), dwelling # 45, in 1910, and did not have children. They were not found in 1920. They are both buried at Eagleton Cemetery, Polk Co., AR.

² James E. was born about 1876, in AR. He died young.

³ Rufus was born about (1877-1952) in AR. He married Trennie Huckabee, on 24 Feb 1900. They are buried at Eagleton Cemetery, Polk Co., AR.

⁴ Mary A. was born about (1879-1901), in AR. She married F.S.Wyant, of Brawley, on 4 Jun 1893, by R.E. Blye, M.G. (Book B, page 161) They are buried in Vise Cemetery, Brawley, AR.

⁵ Malinda "Lindy" E. was born in Jan (1881-1942) in AR. She married George P. Ford, of Brawley, on 14 Nov 1906. (Book C, page 485) They were living in Cauthron Township, in 1910, dwelling # 74. They had been married for 4 years, had one child, Estella E., age 3. This family was not found in 1920. Malinda M:² W.T. Lago, M:³ 1923, Robert Lee Hairrell. They are both buried at Coaldale Cemetery, Scott Co., AR.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 249

⁶ Amanda "Mandy" E. was born in Feb 1883, in AR. She married E.H. Barnes, of Brawley, on 16 Nov 1904. (Book C, page 298)

⁷ Nancy Ann was born in May 1885, in AR. She married Andy W. Parkham, 6 Aug 1905. (Book C, page 362) She married #² 1951, James Shook. Nancy died and is buried at Tacoma, WA.

⁸ John F. was born in Apr 1891, in AR. He married Julia Pennington. Julia was born in OK. They were living in dwelling # 35, in 1920. He was a farmer. Their children on the census were: a daughter, Nobella, 3, and a son, Willie L., 11/12. A son, Clinton Boyd, was born in 1927. John is buried at Heavener, OK.

⁹ Franklin was born in Nov 1893, in AR. He married Sadie Yancey, of Brawley, on 11 Sep 1916, by O.B. Phipps, M.G. , (Book D, page 611) Sadie was the daughter of Joseph J. and Annie Elizabeth Denton Yancey. (SEE Joseph J. Yancey) Frank and Sadie were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 32. They had a daughter, Ima Jean, 1 year old. Their children were Imogene, Bonnus, and Nadine. They divorced, and Frank married Miss Elva Hairrell, of Blackfork, on 1 Feb 1924. (Book E, page 497) Their children were Elsie"Lucille", Frank Jr., Cornelius Arabelle, and Delbert. Both Frank and Rhoda Elva Hairrell Phipps are buried at Kennewick, WA.

¹⁰ Twins, died at birth, date unknown.

* Phipps family bible and family information, corrections made.
Some Phipps marriages, Scott Co., AR.

A. (Alonzo) Phipps, 22, of Poteau (Hon) to Miss Q.(Orlenia) Bates, 19, of Cauthron, 14 Sep 1893, by M. Smith, J.P. (Book C, page 95) (Son of James Phipps)

Oscar Phipps, 20, of Hon, to Miss Pernessia Meredith, 16, of Waldron, on 3 Dec 1911, by R.L. Piles, M.G. (Book D, page 249) (Son of James Phipps)

J.M. Phipps, 20, Cauthron, to Sisley A. Taylor, 15, of Cauthron, 14 Sep 1893, by M. Smith, J.P., (Book B, page 170)

Parkham, Andy W., 34, of Cauthron, to Nancy Phipps, 18, of Cauthron, on 6 Aug 1905. (Book C, page 362) (Daughter of William Phipps)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 246

PITTS, JESSE E.

246/252

Pitts, Jesse E.	H	W	M	6	1875	24	M	1	AR	GA	TN	
Melissie L.	W	W	F	3	1881	19	M	1	1/0	AR	SC	SC
Benjamin P. (Bro-												
in-law)	W	M		1	1886	14	S			AR	SC	SC

Jesse was born in Jun 1875, in AR. His father was born in GA, and his mother was born in TN.

Jesse married MELISSA L. VISE about 1899, not found in Scott County. Melissa was the daughter of Cary M. and Sarah Young Vise, both of SC. Her siblings were William Y. (M:Helen Allen), Beatrice E. (M:Samuel Duncan), Charles (died 1900), Sadie (M:J.R. McDaniel), Benjamin, and John T. (M:Lila T. Bishop)

Melissa and Jesse were living in Hickman Township, in 1910, dwelling # 136, in the town of Waldron. They had been married for 11 years, had 6 children, 4 were living. Melissa's brother, Benjamin, was living in the household in 1900.

This couple may have moved to Mena.

Their children on the 1910 census:

- ¹ Janie was born about 1901, in AR.
- ² Charles C. was born about 1903, in AR.
- ³ Flacey was born about 1905, in AR.
- ⁴ Lester H. was born about 1907, in AR.

LYNCH

W.A. Bates, states I am 47 years of age, personally knew John B. Lynch, in his life time, and know all his heirs namely; Wm. M. Lynch; John A. Lynch; Mrs. Lizzie Oliver, formerly Lynch; Joseph C. Lynch; Arthur Lynch; Mrs. Emma Higgins, formerly Lynch; and Charles Lynch.

W.A. Bates September 25, 1917

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 268

PRICE, NANCY J.

268/274

Price, Nancy J.	H	W	F	1	1855	45	WD	6/6	AR	AR	GA
Benjamin M.	S	W	M	12	1885	14	S		AR	LA	AR
Peter L.	S	W	M	4	1888	12	S		AR	LA	AR
Daniel H.	S	W	M	4	1891	9	S		AR	LA	AR
Guilford F.	S	W	M	8	1893	6	S		AR	LA	AR

Nancy was a 45 year old widow on the 1900 census. She was the mother of 6 children, 6 living. The name of her husband is not known.

¹ Lou Etta was born about 1877. NOT PROVEN to be Nancy's daughter. Louetta married M.D. Brand, of Brawley, on 17 Dec 1893, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 184) Lou Etta was not found on a census.

² Benjamin M. was born in Dec 1885, in AR.

³ Peter L. was born in Apr 1888, in AR.

⁴ Daniel H. was born in Apr 1891, in AR.

⁵ Guilford F. was born in Aug 1893, in AR.

This is the only information found on Nancy.

ERASTUS M. GREY, HE# 13628 20 Nov 1895, S1/2 SW1/4
SW1/4 SE1/4 S34 T3N R31W, Witnessess: F.M.
Killough, Wm.Phipps, William Brown, P.B. Young,
Brawley. 10-25-95
AUGUST WEIDMAN, HE3 13804 2 Nov 1895, S1/2 SE1/4 &
SE1/4 SW1/4 S21 & SW1/4 S32 T2N R31W,
Witnessess: Jacob Flinsbaugh, Martin Burress of
Sullivan: Charles Hill, Brawley: Emil Kersten,
Waldron. 10-25-95

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 287

SCARBROUGH, JOSEPH L.

287/293

Scarbrough, Joseph	H	W	M	2	1842	58	M	S	MS	GA	MS	
Emily	W	W	F	4	1837	63	M	S	0/0	MO	VA	KY
Joseph W.	S	W	M	8	1883	16	S		MS	MS	MS	

Joseph was born in Feb 1842, in MS. His father was born in GA, and his mother was born in MS. He was a farmer, and received a land patent on 11 Oct 1902.

Joseph's wife, EMILY TUCKER, was born in Apr 1837, in MO. She was a daughter of William and Elizabeth Tucker. Her siblings were Rebecca, William, Sarah Ann(M:Clark) and Amedis (M:John Lynch). Emily's first marriage was to a Mr Parnell, and they lived in Indian Territory on Haw Creek, 4 miles west of the stateline. From MEMORY'S SCRAPBOOK, A HISTORY OF EARLY DAYS OF SCOTT COUNTY, ARKANSAS by P.M. Claunts, page 35.

On the 1900 census, Emily did not have children of her own.

In Aug 1909, Emily fell, and died a few days later, on the 18th of Aug, of her injuries. Obit THE WEEKLY SENTINEL 3 Sep 1909 She is probably buried in an unmarked grave in Brawley.

Joseph was not found in 1910.

One child, Joseph W., was listed on the 1900 census.

Joseph W. was born in Aug 1883, in MS. He was probably a child of Joseph's, from a previous marriage.

Marriage:

Gist, Aaron, 72, of Cauthron to Mrs Emily Jane Parnell, 47, of Cauthron by James Cox, M.G. on 18 Sep 1884. (Book A, page 165) The age would be the same as Emily's.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #289

SHIRLEY, JAMES M.

289/295

Shirley, James M.	H	W	M	3	1844	56	M	18	GA	SC	SC	
Amanda M.	W	W	F	4	1875	35	M	18	2/2	IL	TN	TN
George M.	S	W	M	2	1884	16	S			AR	GA	IL
Cordelia M.	D	W	F	3	1892	8	S			AR	GA	IL

James was born in Mar 1844, in GA. He was the son of Edmond and Mary Shirley, both born in SC. They were on the 1880 census, Lafayette Township, dwelling # 3. His siblings listed were Josephine, 21 and Philmore, 20, they were born in AL.

James wife was AMANDA M. She was born in Apr 1865, in IL. Her parents were born in TN.

In 1900, James and Amanda had been married for 18 years. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 18. They had been married for 29 years. James was 64 y/o, and Amanda was 44 years old. They were living alone.

James died on 19 May 1911, Brawley. THE ADVANCE REPORTER
29 May 1911

Their children:

¹ George M. was born in Feb 1884, in AR.

² Cordelia M. was born in Mar 1892, in AR. She married William E. Clark, on 10 Mar 1907, in AR. (Book C, page 519) They were living in dwelling # 1, in 1910. They had been married 3 years, and had one child, John Lewis, age 1. Their children were John Lewis, Bert, and Hollis. In 1920, Cordelia was living in Oliver Township, dwelling # 28. She was married to John Abbott. They had a two year old son Floyd, and Cordie's son's, Lewis, age 10, Bert, age 8, and Hollis Clark, age 5, were living in the household.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 288

STEWART, MALINDA

288/294

Stewart, Malinda	H	W	F	12	1857	42	WD	S / 2	TN	VA	TN
Luther A.	S	W	M	11	1892	7	S		AR	AL	TN
Robert R.	S	W	M	7	1894	5	S		AR	AL	TN
Otto V.	S	W	M	10	1895	4	S		AR	AL	TN
Thomas B.	S	W	M	1	1897	3	S		AR	AL	TN

Malinda Caroline was the widow of THOMAS BENJAMIN STEWART. They were married on 14 Jan 1892, in Scott Co., AR., by J.M. Sterling, J.P. (Book B, page 79)

Thomas was born in DeKalb Co., or Cherokee Co., AL., the son of Robert and Mary E. Faulkner Stewart. His father was born in AL. (SEE Mary E. Stewart) He died while cleaning a well, on 26 Aug 1898, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Malinda was the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Holcomb Brown. Benjamin was born in VA, and Elizabeth was born in TN. Malinda was born on 2 Dec 1857, in Blount Co., TN.

The second husband of Malinda was LEONARD B. PLUMMER. They were married on 8 Sep 1901. (Book C, page 42) They were living in Hon Township, in 1910, dwelling # 140. They had each been married before. Malinda was the mother of 5 children, 4 living. In 1920, they were living alone in Hon Township, dwelling # 19. Leonard was a 63 year old farmer; Malinda was 53 years old.

Malinda died on 18 Dec 1932, and is buried in Hon Cemetery.

The children of Malinda and Thomas Stewart:

¹ Luther A. was born in Nov 1892, in AR. He was listed as Luther J., on the 1920 census, Hon Township, dwelling # 99. His wife was Idah L., age 24, born in OK. Their children were Mildred J., 5, and Louise, 3.

² Robert R. was born in Jul 1894, in AR.

³ Otto was born in Oct 1895, in AR.

⁴ Thomas Benjamin was born on 14 Jan 1897, in AR. He married Ora Abbott on 8 Nov 1916, by A. Blackburn. (Book D, page 631) They were on the 1920 census, in Oliver Township, dwelling # 45. They had one son, Woodrow, age 1. This family later lived in Poteau, OK. Woodrow married Willa Grace Addison, on 26 Nov 1938, in Scott Co., AR.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 288

5 M.G. was born on 23 Jul 1898, and died on 27 May 1899.

In 1992, at the 100th Anniversary of Unity Baptist Church, Woodrow Stewart attended. He said his parents were buried in the cemetery that was on the Oliver property. He said his grandfather, Thomas Benjamin Stewart Sr., cut the logs for the first school at Unity. His family lived in Scott County, AR, after the Civil War. (SEE Mary E. Stewart)
* Family information/ family record sheet.

MALINDA C. PLUMMER, formerly MALINDA C. STEWART,
Poteau, 20 Jan 1902, HE# 21772, E1/2 NE1/4 S36 T3N
R31W, Witnessess: Samuel H. Young, Lee D.
Balckburn, Jessie M. Oliver, Brawley; Joseph Abbot,
Cauthron. 12-20-01



L.B. Plummer & wife

Name of Compiler Betty J. Wiley
Address 14379 Shetland Ct.
City, State Woodbridge, VA 22193

Date 1 Feb 1989

copied by Jane Workman

4 Thomas Benjamin Stewart
(Father of No. 2)

b. 14 Jan 1897
p.b. Scott Co., AR
m. 10 Nov 1916 Scott Co
d. 21 Feb 1963
p.d. Orange Co., CA

2 Thomas Woodrow Stewart
(Father of No. 1)

b. 14 Jun 1918
p.b. Scott Co., AR
m. 26 Nov 1935 Scott Co
d.
p.d.

5 Ora Abbott
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 7 Oct 1896
p.b. Scott Co., AR
d. 10 Jun 1982
p.d. San Luis Obispo, CA

1 Jane Stewart

b. 10 Jul 1940
p.b. Poteau, LeFlore Co., OK
m. 31 Aug 1962 MD
d.
p.d.

6 Garrett Christopher C.
(Father of No. 3)
b. 16 Jul 1878
p.b. Montgomery Co., AR
m. 16 Jul 1899 Scott Co
d. 29 Mar 1965
p.d. Poteau, LeFlore Co., OK

3 Willa Grace Addison
(Mother of No. 1)

b. 6 Jul 1920
p.b. Scott Co., AR
d.
p.d.

7 Dora Lou Wood
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 21 Aug 1880
p.b. Scott Co., AR
d. 31 Oct 1957
p.d. LeFlore Co., OK

Edward Wiley
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. d.
p.b. p.d.

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

16 Robert Stewart

(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1836, AL
m. AL ca 1854

d. 30 Oct 1834 Scott Co., AL
Mary E. Faulkner

(Mother of No. 6,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

8 Thomas Benjamin Stewart
(Father of No. 4)

b. 18 Nov 1862
p.b. DeKalb Co/Cherokee
m. 14 Jan 1892 Scott Co
d. 26 Aug 1898
p.d. Scott Co., AR

Cob Feb 1840
AL dca 1913
AR

17 Malinda Caroline Brown

(Mother of No. 4)
Malinda Caroline Brown

b. 31 Dec 1810 VA
m. 5 Jun 1855 Blount Co, AL

d. 28 Aug 1889 Scott Co, AL

18 Benjamin Brown
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 31 Dec 1810 VA
m. 5 Jun 1855 Blount Co, AL

d. 28 Aug 1889 Scott Co, AL

19 Elizabeth Holcomb
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 31 May 1824 TN
d. 19 Sep 1878 Scott Co, AR

20 Thomas Abbott

b. ca 1830
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. 17 Mar 1849 LA
d. 1873/1880 Scott Co, AR

21 Rodah Parrish

(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. Feb 1833?
d. 1900/1910 Scott Co., AR

22 John Thomas Wood

(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 35 Oct 1832
m. ca 1855
d. 18 Mar 1922 Scott Co, AL

23 Delila Nations

(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 15 May 1835
d. 11 Aug 1883 Scott Co, AL

24 Christopher Addison

b. 21 Feb 1799
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. GA?

25 Susannah Guest

(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 28 Aug 1802 GA
d. unk

26 W. Caleb Taylor

b. 9 Jan 1811
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. ca 1839

d. 6 Sep 1887

27 Mary Jane Bell

(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 20 Jul 1823
d. 31 Oct 1884

28 Abraham Wood

b. 1813 ? AR ?
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

m.

d. 1860/1870

29 Elizabeth

(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ca 1815 TN
d. 1880/1900 Scott Co, AR

30 Thomas Gist

b. 20 Dec 1823
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. ca 1847

d. 10 Apr 1876 Scott Co, A
Marilla Belle McCloskuk

(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 25 Jan 1826 AL/TN
d. 7 Jul 1888 Scott Co, A

G.S. Young
Will Ledenskey
Nelly Maxell
Clay Woodral
David Woodral
M.H. Essman
Wiley Essman
S.L. Young
Henry Gray
Roger Workman
W.B. Maxell

~~12 2 1 Due Bill
12 2 1 Due Bill
12 2 10 French sketches
12 2 10 stage 00~~

W. A. Eissman
to Cash 250
Aug 22

W. A. Stetson

W. H. C. Johnson
W. H. C. Johnson
W. H. C. Johnson

~~With high gales
22. 22. 22.
Cloudy & gusty
22. 22.~~

~~11167~~ ~~Stratigraphy~~
23-2 Boulders 1/2 a.
23 Creel 95

~~McLellan Manufacturing
23 Gladys Street~~ 9½

Clay	Brick	10
23	15 ft. 9 in. Bricks	0.55
	Brick	10
23	Tobacco	1.0
	Brick	10
23	Eggs	1.0
	Brick	10
23	Tobacco	1.0

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 241

STEWART, MARY E.

241/247

Stewart, Mary E.	H	W	F	2	1842	58	WD	14/3	AL	KY	KY
James A.	S	W	M	4	1874	26	S		AR	AL	AL
Robert A.	S	W	M	2	1879	21	S		AR	AL	AL

Mary E. Faulkner Stewart was a widow, and the mother of 14 children, 3 living. She was born in Feb 1840, in AL. She received a confederate widow's pension from 1909, to 1913.

Mary married ROBERT STEWART, about 1854, in AL. He was a farmer, and received a land patent on 30 Dec 1882. He was a private in Co. H, 4 TN Cav, CSA, 1863-1864. Robert died on 30 Oct 1884, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery, in an unmarked grave.

Robert and Mary were first found in 1870, dwelling # 14, in Brawley. Their four children were born in AL. They were, George W., 14, Margaret, 12, Sarah, 10 and Thomas B., 9. In 1880, they were still in Brawley, dwelling # 18. Their children listed born in AR, Rose N., 7, Alfred, 6, Sidney, 4, and Alexander, 1. Benjamin Thomas was still living at home, age 18. In 1910, Mary was living with her son, Alfred, 36, single, in dwelling # 15. Mary was 70 years old, and had three living children. She was living next door to her daughter, Rosa E. Lynch.

Mary died in Mar 1913, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Known children of Robert and Mary:

¹ George W. was born about 1856, in AL.

² Margaret was born about 1858, in AL.

³ Sarah was born about 1860, in AL.

⁴ Thomas Benjamin was born on 18 Nov 1862, in DeKalb or Cherokee Co., AL. He married Malinda Brown. (SEE Malinda Stewart)

⁵ Rose N. was born about 1873, in AR. She married John Alvis Lynch. (SEE John Alvis Lynch)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 241

⁶ James Alfred was born in Apr 1874, in AR. J.A. Stewart, 29, of Brawley, married Annie Richie, 17, of Beauchamp, on 31 Jan 1904. (Book C, page 256)

⁷ Sidney A. was born on 3 Nov 1876. He died on 26 Aug 1898, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

⁸ Robert Alexander was born in Feb 1879, in AR. He married Dacia Gray. (SEE Erastus Gray)

*Family group record



Unknown WW1 Vet
owner Shirley & Don Oliver

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 280

STITES, (STIKES) FIRMEN

280 / 286

Stites, Firmen	H	W	M	7	1850	49	M	24		MO	MO	MO
Lucinda	W	W	F	6	1860	39	M	24	9/4	MO	MO	MO
Mahalie E.	D	W	F	8	1884	16	S			AR	MO	MO
Andrew J.	S	W	M	4	1889	11	S			I.T.	MO	MO
Joseph F.	S	W	M	11	1897	2				I.T.	MO	MO

Firmen was born in Jul 1850, in MO. His parents' were born in MO. Firmen died in 1926, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. He was married to LUCINDA J. She was born in Jun 1860, in Mo. Her parents' were born in MO.

In 1910, Furm Stykes was living in dwelling # 92. The page was very faded and difficult to read. He was 60 years old. His wife was not at home, and it stated he had been married for 50 years which is incorrect. His son, Bud, was living in the household. He was 21 and single. Not proven to be Firmen Stites.

In 1910, T.J. (L?) (Lucinda ?) was living in dwelling # 137, in Lafayette Township. The head of household was C.D. Dunn, son-in-law; his wife was S.A. Also living in the household were Lucinda's sons, A.J.(Andrew), 20, J.F.(Joseph), 13, and daughter, F.A., age 6, born in AR. Lucinda had been married twice and had been married for 35 years, in the last marriage. She was not listed as being a widow or divorced.

The known children of Fermin and Lucinda:

¹ S. A. (dau.) was born about 1881, in AR. She was married to C.D. Dunn. They were on the 1910 census, Lafayette Township, dwelling # 137. They had a son Jessie, 9, and daughter T.J., 6. Her mother and siblings were also living in the household.

² Mahalie E. was born in Aug 1884, in AR. Miss E. Stykes, 17, married S.J. Essman (Jackson S. ?, son of Thomas Essman). They married on 8 Dec 1900, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 528)

³ Bud born about 1888, in AR. He was only found on the census with Furm Stykes, in 1910. (NOT PROVEN)

⁴ Andrew J. was born in Apr 1889, in Indian Territory. He married Viria Beacham, of Cauthron, on 9 Sep 1912, by A.G. Stevens, J.P. (Book D, page 309) He was living in Bates in 1912. He was living with his mother in 1910.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 280

⁵ Joseph F. was born in Nov 1897, in Indian Territory. He married Mary E. Jones, 14, both of Stringer, on 16 Jul 1906.
(Book C, page 455)

⁶ F.A. (Dau.) was born about 1904, in AR. She was on the census with her mother in 1910.

This family was not found in 1920.
*Names spelled as found on census.

SOME CIVIL WAR VETERANS OF JONES CREEK

Sgt. Morris Quincy Workman-----	Confederate
Cpt. Cary M. Vise-----	"
Lt. Benjamin Young-----	"
Thomas Young-----	"
Cpt. J.H. Queen-----	"
Cpt T.G. Bates-----	"
George Washington Bates-----	"
Sebron Bates-----	" -----and Union
L.B. Blackburn-----	"
Wiley P. Brown-----	"
S.C. Brown-----	"
Andrew J. Essman-----	"
J.W. Stripling-----	"
Cpt. W. A. Denton-----	?
Cooper Hayes-----	Union

Some WW1 Veterans of Brawley

Chester Brown
Walter Brown
Charlie I. Nix
Henry E. Oliver
George Scroggins
Albert F. Abbott

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 277

STRIPLING, JAMES W.G.

277/283

Stripling, James W.	H	W	M	4	1841	59	M	36	GA	GA	Eng
<u>Ivery</u> S.	W	W	F	3	1844	56	M	36	GA	GA	GA
James E.	S	W	M	6	1877	22	S		AR	GA	GA

James Stripling was born in Apr 1841, in GA. He was in Co. F, GA, DW 1. 61-65, CSA. He applied for a pension on 28 Aug 1894, and received a pension 1908-1920. He was a farmer, and received a land patent on 30 Dec 1882. James' father was born in GA. According to the 1880 census, his mother was born in London, England.

James married IVORY SUSANNAH about 1863. Ivory and her parents' were born in GA. This family was first found in 1880, living in Blansett Township, dwelling # 33. Their children on the census were, Dora, 15, John, 13, Tellular, 11, William, 9, Edward, 3, and Balzoro, 10 mo. daughter. They were found in 1910, living in dwelling # 40, in Brawley. James was 69, Suzana (Susannah) 67 and they had been married for 47 years, had nine children, 5 living. In 1920, they were living in Oliver Township, dwelling # 40. James was 78 years old, and Susan was 75. Living with them were grandchildren, Cecil, 12, and Olga, 10, children of Eva and James Edward Stripling. Their known children:

¹ Dora was born about 1865, in AR. She married Marion Aynes, of Blansett, on 31 Dec 1885. (Book A, page A, page 263) (SEE Francis Marion Aynes)

² John David was born in Jun 1867, in AR. He married Mary Isabelle Needham. (SEE John David Stripling)

³ Tellular Alvina was born about 1869, in AR. She married William R. Herrin, of Blansett Township, on 29 Sep 1887. (Marriage Book A, page 363)

⁴ William was born about 1871, in AR. He married Dora Blye, of Blackfork, on 5 Jul 1894. (Book B, page 211)

⁵ James Edward was born about 1877, in AR. He married Eva Lynch, on 29 Oct 1905. (SEE William Marion Lynch) Eva died on 30 Jan 1916. Edward married Mrs Julia Perry, of Mansfield, on 15 Dec 1918. (Book E, page 138) He only lived one month and two days after they married. THE ADVANCE REPORTER 29 Mar 1919 He was Missionary Baptist.

⁶ Balzoro was born about 1879.

*Names spelled as found on census.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 243

STRIPLING, JOHN DAVID

243/249

Stripling, John D.	H	W	M	6	1866	34	M	12		GA	GA	GA
Mary I.	W	W	F	9	1867	32	M	12	6/S	AR	AR	TN
Ada	D	W	F	8	1888	11	S			AR	GA	AR
Luther W.	S	W	M	6	1891	9	S			AR	GA	AR
Henry W.	S	W	M	7	1893	6	S			AR	GA	AR
Effie D.	D	W	F	12	1895	4	S			AR	GA	AR
Dewey	S	W	M	8	1898	1	S			AR	GA	AR

John Stripling was born in Jun 1866, in GA. His parents' were James W. G. and Ivory Susannah Stripling. (SEE James W.G. Stripling)

John married MARY ESABELLE NEEDHAM. She was born in Sep 1867, in AR. Her mother was born in TN, and her father was born in AR.

John was a farmer, and received a land patent on 10 Apr 1907. This family moved to Heavener, OK, before 1910, and was found on the 1920 census, dwelling # 628, Heavener, OK. Dewey, age 20, and Dessie, age 18, were living at home.

Their known children:

¹ Ada I. was born in Aug 1888, in AR. She married Fredrick M. Gray, on 27 Sep 1903. (Book C, page 213) (SEE Erastus Gray)

² Luther W. was born in Jun 1891, in AR. He married Agnes Crain, on 12 Feb 1909, Monroe, OK. (Before Co. Marriage Book Vol. 4)

³ Henry Walker was born in Jul 1891, in AR. He married Nellie Josephine Parker, on 12 Jun 1920, Heavener, OK. Their known children were Verna, Ellen Lucille, Lorraine, Henry W. Jr., and Mildred. Henry and Nellie were living in dwelling # 626, in Heavener, OK, in 1920.

⁴ Effie was born in Dec 1895, in AR.

⁵ Dewey was born on 20 Aug 1899, in Scott Co., AR. He married Bernice Myree Teeter, 20 Feb 1960. Children by his first marriage were Kathleen, Dewell, Norma, Loretta and Eva. Dewey died on 20 Aug 1968, in Heavener, OK. HEAVENER HISTORY

⁶ Dessie was born about 1902, in AR.

*Names as spelled on census.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 284

STURGEON, MANSON A.

284/290

Sturgeon, Manie A.	H	W	M	6	1865	34	M	16	IN	IN	IN
Malinda J.	W	W	F	7	1865	34	4/3		AR	AR	TN
Ida	D	W	F	1	1885	15	S		AR	IN	AR
Martha E.	D	W	F	12	1886	13	S		AR	IN	AR
Minnie M.	D	W	F	11	1892	7	S		AR	IN	AR

Manie was born in Jun 1865, in IN. His parents were born in IN. He was a farmer, and received a land grant on 10 Feb 1894.

Manie married MALINDA J. WILES/ WILDS, on 27 Jan 1884, by C.A. Stewart, J.P., both of Blackfork. (Marriage Book A, page 119) Malinda was born in Jul 1865, in AR. She was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Wiles, living in Blackfork Township, dwelling # 60, in 1880. Her siblings listed in 1880, were, Isaac, Washington, Maraline, Riley, Francis and Martha. Jacob's father, George, was living in household # 61. He was 87 years old, * deaf with old age. He was a widower.

Malinda died about 1906, and is buried in Haw Creek Cemetery, Blackfork, AR. Manie and his second wife, SARAH H. SCROGGINS NIX, were living in Blackfork, dwelling # 116, in 1910. They married ON 20 Oct 1907. (Book C, page 576) They had been married two years, and had a baby daughter, Winnie, 8/12. Sarah was the mother of 3 children, 2 living. Her daughter, Arlie Nix, age 5, was living in the household.

The known children of Malinda and Manie were:

¹ Ida was born in Jan 1885, in AR. She married J.M.Speer, of Briggsville, AR, on 12 Jul 1903. (Book C, page 192)

² Martha E. was born in Dec 1886, in AR.

³ Minnie M. was born in Nov 1872, in AR.

Known child of Manie and Sarah:

¹ Winnie born about 1909, in AR.

Marriages: Nix, William A., 20, of Brawley, to Sarah E. Scroggins, 16, of Blackfork, on 14 Jan 1894, by J.C. Sullivan, M.G. (Book B, page 194)

Sturgeon, M.A., 37, of Blackfork, to Sarah Nix, 21, of Blackfork, on 20 Oct 1907. (Book C, page 576)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 292

SWOPE, GEORGE

292/298

Swope, George G.	H	W	M	9	1860	39	M	13	IN	VA	VA	
Malissa D.	H	W	F	3	1867	33	M	13	7/4	KS	KY	MO
Lee R.	S	W	M	10	1887	12	S		IN	IN	KS	
Emma M.	D	W	F	12	1889	10	S		I.T.	IN	KS	
Annie L.	D	W	F	2	1896	4	S		I.T.	IN	KS	
Lillie A.	D	W	F	5	1898	1	S		AR	IN	KS	

George was born in Sep 1860, in IN. His parents were born in VA.

George married MALISSA D. She was born in KS, in Mar 1867. Her father was born in KY, and her mother in MO.

Their known children:

- ¹ Lee R. was born in Oct 1887, in IN.
- ² Emma M. was born in Dec 1889, in Indian Territory.
- ³ Annie L. was born in Feb 1896, in Indian Territory.
- ⁴ Lillie A. was born in Apr 1898, in AR.

No other information has been found.

22 November 1962

Stonewall J. Essman

Services for Stonewall J. Essman, 79, of Waldron, will be at 10 a.m. Friday in the Davidson-Duff Funeral Home with burial in Mount Hope cemetery. He died Wednesday in a Topeka hospital. He had become ill while visiting relatives in Topeka.

He was born April 22, 1883 in Scott County and lived most of his life at Waldron. He was a retired farmer and a member of Baptist Church.

Mr. Essman is survived by his widow, Mrs. Emaline Essman of the home; seven sons, Russell, 2610 E. Fourth; Virgil of Grantville; Dee of Waldron; Herschel of Bakersfield, Calif; Elmer of Grantville; Almer of Route 6, and Lodelle, 1105 Madison; three daughters, Mrs. Minnie Barrett of Lawrence, Mrs. Etta Tarwater, 310 Burgess, and Mrs. Eva Epperson, 2510 Massachusetts; 51 grandchildren; 52 great grandchildren; one great-great grandchild; three brothers, Clay Essman of Waldron; Joe Essman of Mount Ida and George Essman of Upland, Calif, and one sister, Mrs. Alta Nix of Waldron.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 311

VISE, JOHN T.

311/317

Vise, John T.	H	W	M	2	1876	24	M	3	AR	SC	SC
Lila L.	W	W	F	7	1876	23	M	3	1/1	AR	blank
Sarah F.	D	W	F	5	1898	2	S		AR	AR	AR

John was born in Feb 1876, in AR. He was the son of Cary M. and Sarah Young Vise, both born in Spartanburg County, SC. They were on the 1880 census, Brawley, dwelling # 30. His siblings were William Y. (M:Helen Allen), Beatrice E. (M:Samuel Duncan), Melissa (M:J.E.Pitts), Charles (died 1900), Sadie (M:J.R. McDaniel) and Benjamin. Cary Vise served as Scott County Assessor and Sheriff.

John married LILA T. BISHOP. She was the daughter of Fletcher E. and Francis Bishop. They were on the 1880 census, Hickman Township, dwelling # 419. Her brother was 7 years old.

The known children of John and Lila:

¹ Sarah F. was born in May 1898, in AR.

² Hugh Marshall was born in Jul 1902, AR. He died at 2 years, 8 months.

Lela died 20 Jan 1902, and is buried in Duncan Cemetery.

In 1911, when John's father, Cary M. Vise, died, the obit stated John lived in Mena, AR. Obit of Capt. C.M. Vise THE ADVANCE REPORTER 24 Feb 1911

BROWN

W.A. Bates states: I was well acquainted with B.B. Brown, who is the same person as Burrell B. Brown, who died about the year 1922, perhaps in the month of April, leaving a widow, Rhoda Brown, and the following children: Minnie Jane Gray; and Lula E. Workman, daughters; Wade H. Vester; Walter L.; and Choice V. Brown, his sons.

W.A. Bates April 8, 1925

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 270

WARD, ISAAC M.

270/276

Ward, Isaac M.	H	W	M	1	1857	43	M	20	AR	TN		
Elizabeth	W	W	F	9	1862	37	M	20	9/9	AR	TN	AR
James F.	S	W	M	1	1881	19	S			AR	AR	AR
Ollie E.	D	W	F	2	1883	17	S			AR	AR	AR
William E.	S	W	M	1	1885	15	S			AR	AR	AR
Charlie M.	S	W	M	11	1886	13	S			AR	AR	AR
Mira L.	D	W	F	11	1888	11	S			AR	AR	AR
Francis D.	D	W	F	2	1891	9	S			AR	AR	AR
Elsie B.	D	W	F	10	1892	7	S			AR	AR	AR
Tesa M.	D	W	F	9	1895	4	S			AR	AR	AR
Maudie M.	D	W	F	6	1898	1	S			AR	AR	AR

Isaac was born in Jan 1857, in AR. His father died when he was young. His mother was Mary Hayes Ward. Mary was born in Bedford County, TN. She came to AR, with her siblings. Her brother, Cooper Hayes, lived in Brawley, others lived in Boles, Parks and Mountain Township. Isaac and his mother were living in dwelling # 104, Tomlinson Township, in 1880, next door to Mary's sister, Annie Nelson.

Isaac married ELIZABETH. She was born in Sep 1962, in AR. Isaac was a farmer and received a land patent on 26 Aug 1904. He later moved to Loving, OK, and became their first postmaster, on 2 Dec 1908. On the 1910 census, LeFlore Co., OK, Isaac was living in dwelling # 109, and his wife was FLORENCE. His stepchildren were named Price.

The known children of Isaac and Elizabeth:

¹ James Franklin was born in Jan 1881. He married Bertha Jones, of Bates, 8 Sep 1907. (Book C, page 560) In 1920, they were on the census in Heavener, OK, dwelling # 138. They had two daughters, Ione, 4, and Yvonne, 2 9/12, both born in OK.

² Ollie E. was born in Feb 1883, in AR. She married C.E. Oliver, 26 Nov 1900, by L.B. Blackburn, M.G. in Scott Co., AR. (Book B, page 527) Ollie died on 14 Jun 1901, I.T., when their home burned. WALDRON REPORTER 5 Jul 1901

³ William E. was born in Jan 1885, in AR.

⁴ Charles M. was born in Nov 1886, in AR. He married Alsie Clark, of Sullivan, on 3 Sep 1907, Scott County, AR. (Book C, page 562)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling #

⁵ Mira L. was born in Nov 1888, in AR. She married H.E. McMurray, both of Bates, on 13 Oct 1907, Scott Co., AR. (Book C, page 573)

⁶ Francis D. was born in Feb 1892, in AR. *

⁷ Elsie B. was born in Jun 1892, in AR. She married Martin Muse, of Loving, OK, 24 Dec 1913. (LeFlore County, OK Marriage Book Vol. 5)

⁸ Tesa M. was born in Sep 1895, in AR.

⁹ Maudie was born in Jun 1898, in AR. She married William Bottoms, both of Loving, OK, on 25 Nov 1913, by A.F. Smith, County Judge. (Scott County, AR Marriage Book D, page 405) They were living outside Heavener Township, LeFlore Co., OK, in 1920, dwelling # 58. Their children listed were, Vernon, 5, Fern, 4 6/12, Fay, 2 6/12, and George Dale, 10/12. All were born in OK.

*Smith, M.M., 23, of Bates, to Lula Ward, 18, of Bates, on 14 Apr 1908. (Marriage Book C, page 612) ** Family information.

28 November 1946

William Young Vise

Funeral service was conducted at the Nazarene church in Waldron at 2 p.m. Wednesday for William Young Vise, 82 years old, who died Monday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Aylene Marrs in Waldron. The service was conducted by Rev. G.A. Lankford, pastor.

Mr. Vise formerly was a sheriff of Scott county and until about two years ago was owner and operator of Midway Park.

Survivors include two sons, Joe Vise, Tulsa; and Clarence Vise whose address is not known here; and two daughters, Mrs. Lexa Bentley, Fayetteville, and Mrs. Marrs.

Interment was in the Duncan cemetery under the direction of Martin Funeral Home.

8 December 1960

John Andrew Nix

Funeral services for John A. Nix, 86, Waldron, was held at 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 2 at the Unity Baptist Church, west of Waldron.

The Rev. Lindsey Thomas and the Rev. Harmon Allen officiated. Burial was at the Oliver cemetery under direction of the Rice Funeral Home.

Mr. Nix died Wednesday night, Nov. 30, at the Scott County hospital after a lengthy illness.

Surviving relatives include a son, Albert Nix, Waldron; four daughters, Mrs. Ora Brown, Waldron; Mrs. Zora Page, Bates; Mrs. Dessie Denton, of Kansas City, Mo., and Mrs. Velma Brown of Fort Smith; two brothers, G.A. of Waldron, and Charles, of Covington, Texas; a sister, Mrs. Zonia Wiles of Redlands, Calif; 17 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 255

WILLIS, IRVIN V.

255/261

Willis, Irvin V.	H	W	M	5	1830	70	M	12		SC	SC	SC
Hexie L.	W	W	F	2	1853	47	M	12	S/1	MS	GA	GA
Florence A.	D	W	F	1	1892	8	S			AR	SC	MS

Irvin was born in May 1830, in SC. His father was Edward Willis; both parents were from SC. Irvin was in the confederate army. He was a farmer.

Irvin's first wife was SARAH A. KENNEDY (?). Sarah was born about 1835. They married in GA, and their first three children were born in GA, Bunivisity, Ellender, and Henry I. Sarah's mother, Rachel Kennedy, was living with the family in 1870, dwelling # 26. In 1880, they were living in dwelling # 32. The children listed were Henry I. and Albert. Irvin's father, Edward, and Sarah's mother were living with the family.

Sarah was the postmistress in Brawley. She died in Dec 1887, in Brawley.

Irvin married MISS HEXIE L. DAVIS, of Brawley, by M. C. Coffee, J.P., on 6 Jan 1889. (Book A, page 466) Hexie was born on 17 Feb 1853, in MS. Her parents were born in GA.

On the 1900 census, Hexie is listed as having 5 children, 1 living, Florence, age 8.

Irvin died 7 Mar 1907, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.
obit SCOTT COUNTY "DAYS GONE BY" by Norman Goodner, page 31

In 1910, Hexie was a widow, and listed as the mother of 5 children, 3 living (Probably an error). She was living with Florence, in dwelling #58. Hexie was receiving a confederate pension. In 1920, Hexie was living alone, dwelling # 1, next door to her daughter, Florence. She was 66 years old. She died on 6 Feb 1941, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

The known children of Sarah and Irvin:

¹ Bunivisity was born about 1852, in GA. This child was on the census, but was ten years older than the next child listed. (She may have been from a previous marriage) She married a Shuler. (She was listed in Irvin's obit, not found on a census after 1870)

² Ellender was born about 1862, in GA. She may have been the Mrs F.O. Jones, in Irvin's obit.

³ Henry I. was born about 1868, in GA.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 255

⁴ Albert (A?) May was born about 1875. She married Elbert Howard, of Brawley, on 22 Jun 1893, by J.D. Bradley, J.P. (Book B, page 162)

Known children of Hexie and Irvin.

¹ Florence E. was born in Jan 1892, in AR. She married William Elbert Maxwell, on 7 Feb 1909, by J.A. Nix, J.P. (Book D, page 33) In 1920, they were in dwelling # 2, their children were, Willis L., 4, and M.C., 2. They later had Wilma and Etta Jean. (SEE William Lee Maxwell) They were living next door to Hexie, the mother of Florence.

8 April 1948

Card of Thanks

We wish to take this opportunity to thank our many friends for their many kind deeds and love shown us during the illness and death of our dear mother and grandmother, Mrs. Dorah Aynes. Especially we thank the Rice Funeral home for the fine funeral arrangement; also Rev. Highfill for his kind and true words, and Mr. and Mrs. J.S. Adams for the singing. May God bless you all.

Rev. and Mrs. John Staggs and family, Mr. and Mrs. Millard Aynes and family, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Aynes and family, Mr. and Mrs. Harve Aynes and family, Mr. and Mrs. P.H. Aynes, Mr. and Mrs. Elza Aynes, Mr. and Mrs. Boda Heath, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Pettit, Mr. and Mrs. Bink Miner and Mr. and Mrs. John Rose.



Unknown WW1 Vet
owner Tom & Jane Workman

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 267

WILSON, EMMA

267/273

Wilson, Emma	H	W	F	1	1850	50	WD	3/2	AR	Unknown
Woodard, John	W	M	un	1877	23	M	1		AR	Unknown
(Son in law)										
Sallie	D	W	F	Un	1883	19	M	1	0/0	AR Un AR

Emma was a 50 year old widow in 1900, and cannot be found in the marriage books. MOSES WILSON is believed to have been the husband of Emma. Moses died 29 Jan 1897, in Brawley, of a fall and injuries while ill with a fever. See enclosed Inquisition

Emma was the mother of 3 children, 2 living.

¹ Rutha Wilson was born about 1880. She married T.J. Essman, on 4 Apr 1897, both of Brawley, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 382) NOT PROVEN but believed to be a daughter of Emma.

² Sallie was born 1883, in AR. She married John Morrison, on 10 May 1899, both of Brawley, by W. A. Bates, J.P. (Marriage Book B, page 449) Her husband was on the 1880 census, dwelling # 49. He was the stepson of Henry Clay Woodrall, and his mother was Nancy. (SEE Henry Clay Woodrall) On this census he is listed as John Woodard, which is incorrect. His mother may have been Nancy Scroggins. SEE marriage license.

NEWS PAPER ARTICLES

Scott County Citizen 1887-1891

16 May 1890
Miss Annie McWhirter will commence a three month school at Brawley 1 Jul 1889.

4 Jul 1890
Election Judges to serve two years at Brawley: B.N. Young, G.W. Blair and H.G. Anderson.

STATE OF ARKANSAS MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF SCOTT. }

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. J. D. Morris,
of Brownard, in the County of Scott and State of Arkansas, aged 23
years, and Miss Sallie Monroe of Brownard, in the County
State of Arkansas, aged 16, years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 10 day of May A. D. 1899



1899 Rev. Secrecy Law May 1899

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
County of Scott. }

J. D. Morris, Clerk

certify that, on the 14 day of May A. D. 1899, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in
License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named. witness to my belief I
my Archdeacon and Praelector in
Board of Free School Society etc
Rutherford and Belch this May 22-1899. A. B. Bates

Before H. A. Bates Jr.
Brawley Sup.

Inquisition.

State of Ark.
County " Scott. } An inquisition, taken the
31 day of Jan. 1897. At the residence of Moses
Wilson, in said County of Scott, before H. A.
Bates, a Justice of the Peace in and for
said County, upon the view of the dead body
of Moses Wilson, by the hands of G. H. Wit, F. W.
Lynch, W. A. Sturges, H. P. Stripling, H. H. Trappell
P. D. Blye, H. R. Adams, T. H. Esman, H. J. Odland,
T. R. Giles, A. J. Esman, W. A. Wit. Twelve good
and lawful jurors of said County, who, being in
the form of oaths, say that the said Moses Wilson,
came to his death, on the 29 day of Jan 1897, from
complicated diseases of some sort of fever, with
cough, and by a fall and injuries received thereby,
Testimony whereof, as well the said Justice as
the said jurors, have hereunto set their hands, the
and year first aforesaid, H. A. Bates, J. P.

(Orc 2)

1 R. C. Blye, Forman
2 H. R. Adams.
3 T. H. E.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 276

WOODRAL, HENRY CLAY

276/282

Woodral, Henry P.	H	W	M	1	1854	46	M	27		AR	GA	AR
Nancy L.	W	W	F	blank	38	M	27	11/10	AR	AR	AR	
Henry J.	S	W	M	10	1889	20	S		AR	AR	AR	
David	S	W	M	1	1884	16	S		AR	AR	AR	
Thomas B.	S	W	M	6	1885	14	S		AR	AR	AR	
Amanda V.	D	W	F	2	1889	11	S		AR	AR	AR	
Marchie	D	W	F	1	1891	9	S		AR	AR	AR	
Marion O.	S	W	M	12	1893	6	S		AR	AR	AR	
William R.	S	W	M	8	1896	3	S		AR	AR	AR	
George	S	W	M	9	1898	1	S		AR	AR	AR	

Henry was born in Jan 1854, in AR. His father was born in GA, and his mother in AR. He was a farmer, and received a land patent, on 05 Sep 1906.

Henry was married to NANCY L. MORRISON. They were on the 1880 census, dwelling # 49. They had a son James, age 1 and a step son, John Morrison, age 3. In 1900, they had been married for 27 years. They had 11 children, 10 living. On the 1910 census, they were living in dwelling # 83. They had been married for 33 years, the parents' of 12 children, 11 living.

Child of Nancy:

¹ John Morrison was born about 1797. He married Sallie Wilson. (SEE Emma Wilson)

The known children of Henry and Nancy:

¹ Henry J. (James on 1880 census?) was born in Nov 1880, in AR. He married Mattie Scroggins, of Sullivan, on 21 Nov 1900, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Marriage Book B, page 525) They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 85, and had been married for 10 years. They were not found in the Scott County Marriage Books. They were the parents' of 5 children, 4 living, Louise, 8, Robert, 6, Albert, 4, and Ethel, 1. They were not on the 1920 census. She was the daughter of Robert and Margaret Scroggins, dwelling # 18, 1900, in Blackfork. She was the sister of Charity that married Henry's brother, Benton.

² Elizabeth Rebecca was born about 1882, in AR. She married John B. Harper, of Blackfork, on 21 Aug 1897, by W.A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 366) She is listed as Rebecca on the 1910 census, dwelling # 285. (SEE John Harper)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 276

⁴ David was born in Jan 1884, in AR. He was still living at home on the 1910 census. He was not found on the 1920 census.

⁵ Thomas Benton was born in Jun 1885. He married Charity Scroggins, of Sullivan, on 26 Nov 1911. (Book D, page 248) Thomas was living with his parents in 1910. Thomas and Charity were living in Heavener, OK, in 1920, dwelling #166. They had 5 children, Fred, 9, born in OK, Bethel, 8, born in AR, Audie, 6, born in OK, Zelma, 4 9/12, born in OK, and an infant, 10/12, born in OK, that had not been named.

⁶ Amanda V. was born in Feb 1889, in AR. She was living at home in 1910.

⁷ Marchie Milba was born in Jan 1891, in AR. She married L.J. Nobles, of Brawley, on 10 Nov 1907. (Book C, page 584) They were not found on a census.

⁸ Marion O. was born in Dec 1893, in AR. He was still living at home in 1910.

⁹ William R. was born in Aug 1896. He and his wife, Lisie, were on the 1920 census, in Heavener, OK, dwelling # 120. They had a son, Herschell L., 4/12.

¹⁰ George W. was born in Sep 1898, in AR. He was living at home in 1910. In 1920, he was living in Heavener, OK, dwelling # 121, next door to his brother, William. His wife was Bertha. They had a daughter, Lillie I., 1 2/12.

¹¹ Martha was born about 1901, in AR. She was on the 1910 census with the family.

*Heavener Cemetery, Lower Cemetery: Vol. 7

William R. Woodral: Born 15 Apr 1894----Died 10 Jun 1959

George Woodral: Born 20 Oct 1873---Died 1 Mar 1952 FATHER

Mattie Woodral: Born 14 Feb 1883---Died 29 Jan 1971 MOTHER

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 303

WORKMAN, IRVIN

303/309

Workman, Irvin	H	W	M	7	1876	23	M	1	AR	Unknown
Abbie M.	W	W	F	3	1878	22	M	1	1/1	AR Unknown
Mary S.	D	W	F	11	1899	6/12			AR	AR AR

Irvin was born on 27 Jul 1876, Brawley, AR. He was the son of Morris Quincy and Mary Jane Smith Workman, both of NC. They were living in Brawley in 1880, dwelling # 65, and in OK, in 1900, They were in Brawley, in 1910, dwelling # 26. His siblings were half brothers James A.(M:Allie Bass), William M. (M:Sarah E.Oliver), brothers John A. (M:E.J.Wilson), Samuel A.(M:Eliza Hayes), Henry N., Wesley "Doc", and Jasper B. (M:Lula Estella Brown).

Irvin was living in Hoyet, I.T., when he married ABBIE M. HUDSON, on 21 Aug 1898, in Brawley. (Book B, page 410) She was the daughter of General and Ester Phipps Hudson. (SEE General C. Hudson) Abbie was born on 7 Mar 1878, in AR.

Irvin died on 13 May 1909, of consumption. He is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 19 Mar 1909. Irvin was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. He was a member of Brawley Lodge # 166, of I.O.O.F. He joined in 1907. He had been a member of the Winfield Lodge several years before.

Abbie was living with her parents in 1910. She married Robert P. Denton, of Brawley, on 16 Jul 1911, by J.B. Gentry,J.P. (Book D, page 215) Abbie died on 7 Apr 1936, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Children of Irvin and Abbie:

¹ Mary S. was born in Nov 1899, in Brawley, AR. She married Emmitt Hargrove, of Brawley, on 13 Nov 1916, by Lindsey Patterson. (Book D, page 625) He was the son of Jefferson D. and Louiza Bryan Hargrove. They were on the 1910 census, dwelling 54. Emmitt's siblings, Ethel, Florence, Estines, Grover E., Dewey, and Esery. (SEE Jefferson D. Hargrove) Emmitt and Mollie were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 12. Children listed were Farris, 2, and Edith, 5/12.

² Edith was born on 3 Apr 1902, in Brawley, AR. She died on 19 Dec 1918, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Obit 9 Jun 1919

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 303

³ Icy was born about 1904, in Brawley, AR. She married J.F. Yancey on 19 Mar 1922, in Brawley. (Book E, page 368) They lived in Irondale, CA., Dec 1937.

⁴ Morris G. was born on 25 Oct 1905, in Brawley, AR. He married Elba Ellen Jackson, on 9 Aug 1925. (Book E, page 579) She was the daughter of Jefferson and Mira Young Jackson, found in dwelling # 54, in 1910. Her siblings were, Kelly, Eola, John, and Nadine. Morris and Elba had three children, Morris, Colleen and Kathleen.

*Family information.

THE WEEKLEY SENTINEL

5 Sep 1907

Judge Bates informed us Thursday morning of two of the county paupers had died recently, one was Thomas Riding of Brawley and Mrs Elvina Bailey of Hickman.

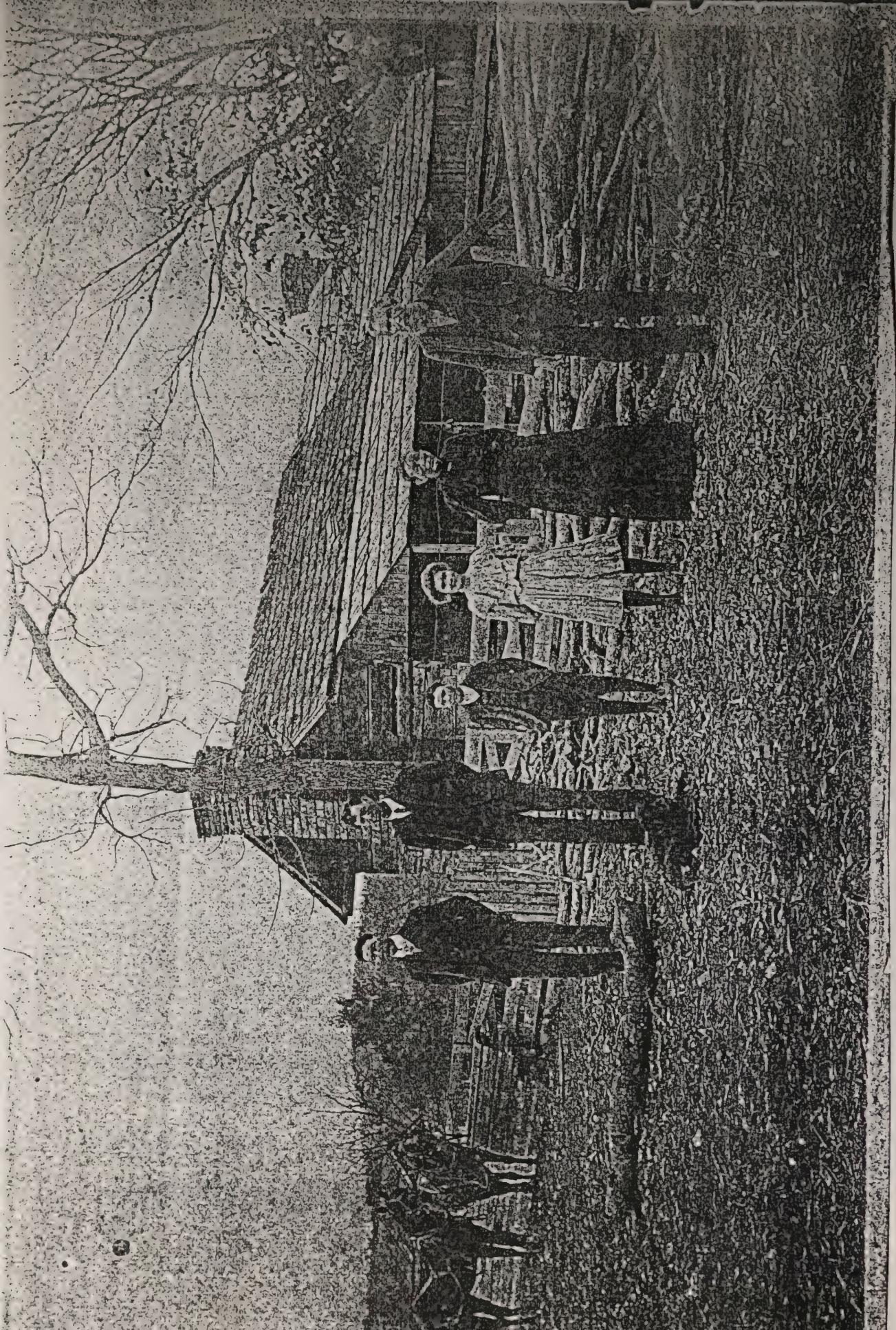
THE ADVANCE REPORER

1 Sep 1911

One of the oldest and most respected citizens of Scott County. James Oliver--came to Jones Creek a few years after moving to Scott Co. in 1879.



Lt to Rt back row: Irvin Workman, Mary, wife Abbie (Hudson)
Lt to Rt front row: Edith, Icy and Morris G. Workman



Log House of Morris Quincy Workman
Lt.-RT. Jasper B. Workman, Wesley "Doc" Workman,
Chester Workman (grandson). *Jennie Gifford*



WORKMAN, SARAH E. OLIVER

10 September 1959

Chester C. Workman

Funeral service for Chester C. Workman, 78, who died Sunday night in a Fort Smith hospital, was held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Oliver cemetery with Rev. J.M. James officiating. Burial arrangements were under direction of Rice funeral home.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Lucy Workman of the home; one son, Thomas, of Little Rock, and one granddaughter.

James Oliver Oct 1st 1826
Patrick Oliver Oct 9th 1828
John C. Oliver Aug 16th 1845
Marthia Oliver Oct 16th 1860
Mary E. Oliver May 15th 1857
Liese E. Oliver May 15th 1853
Isabelle Oliver Aug 15th 1859
George W. Oliver Feb 25th 1857
James H. Oliver Jan 10th 1861
Alice F. Oliver July 4th 1864
Sarah E. Oliver Mar 1st 1867
Joe A. Oliver Mar 2nd 1869

Caroline Oliver Dec 28th 1831
~~John W. Wilson Apr 6th 1857~~
~~Olivia J. Wilson Nov 6th 1859~~
~~Sarah C. Wilson May~~
W. S. Wilson Nov 29th 1829
Caroline Wilson Dec 28th 1831
John D. Wilson Apr 6th 1857
Eliza J. Wilson Mar 6th 1857
Sarah W. Wilson May 29th 1857

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 254

WORKMAN, SARAH E. OLIVER

254 / 260

Workman, Sarah E.	H	W	F	3	1867	33	WD	3/3	GA	TN	TN
Charles R.	S	W	M	7	1886	13	S		AR	GA	GA
James M.	S	W	M	6	1889	10	S		AR	GA	GA
Willie L.	D	W	F	4	1891	9	S		AR	GA	GA

Sarah was born on * 1 Mar 1867, in GA. She was the daughter of James and Rachel Falls Oliver, of TN. (SEE James Oliver)

Sarah was the widow of WILLIAM M. WORKMAN. They married on 1 Oct 1885, both of Brawley, by L.F. Patterson, M.G. (Marriage Book A, page 229) William was born on 7 Jan 1863, in GA. He was the son of Morris Quincy Workman and his first wife, M. P. Pack Workman, of Ringgold, GA. His mother died, in GA, while Morris was in the confederate army. Morris later married Mary Jane Smith. Morris and Mary Jane came to Scott Co., in 1970. They lived in Brawley until late 1890's, when they moved to OK, for a few years. In 1910, they were again living in Brawley, dwelling # 26. William died in 1890. He and Sarah had three children. (SEE Irvin Workman)

Sarah married David Thomas Brewer, of Echo, on 14 Jan 1903. (Book C, page 176) They had a daughter, Bessie. They separated at the birth of Bessie. Bessie never knew her mother. In 1910, Sarah was using the name Workman again.

Sarah and her children, by her first marriage, moved to Fort Smith, AR, and she was on the 1910, and 1920 census, in Sebastian Co., AR.

The children of Sarah and William were:

¹ Charles Roger was born on 5 Jul 1886, in AR. He died 2 Feb 1946.

² James Morris was born in Jun 1889, in AR.

³ Willie L. (daughter) was born in Apr 1891, in AR. She married a Smith.

The child of Sarah and David Thomas Brewer:

¹ Bessie Lula Brewer was born 10 Dec 1903, in Barber, Logan Co., AR. She married Millard Marion Maxwell. They had a daughter, Dell. Bessie died 26 Aug 1966, Grady Co., OK.

*Family information and Oliver family bible.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 322

YANCEY, JOSEPH J.

322/328

Yancy, Joseph J.	H	W	M	6	1859	40	M	13		GA	SC	GA
Elizabeth	W	W	F	12	1868	31	M	13	4/4	AR	TN	AR
Viola	D	W	F	8	1889	10	S			AR	GA	AR
Effie O.	D	W	F	7	1891	8	S			AR	GA	AR
Samuel W.	S	W	M	10	1893	6	S			AR	GA	AR
Sadie L.	D	W	F	9	1896	3	S			AR	GA	AR
Musick, Olive O.			F	4	1838	65	WD			GA	NY	SC

(Mother)

Joseph was born on 29 Jun 1859, in Murray Co., GA. He was the son of William and Opal Octavia Yancey. William was born in SC, and Octavia was born in GA. They moved to Scott County, from AL, when Joseph was a young man.

Joseph was a farmer, and received a land patent on 30 Nov 1889.

About 1888, Joseph married ANNIE ELIZABETH DENTON. Elizabeth was the daughter of William A. and Annie Elizabeth Denton. (SEE William A. Denton) Joseph and Annie had seven children.

In 1900, Joseph and "Lizzie" had been married for 13 years, had 4 children. Joseph's mother, Olive (Olivia) Musick was a 65 year old widow living in the household. In 1910, they were living in dwelling # 23. They had been married for 21 years, had seven children, six living. In 1920, they were living in dwelling # 56. Joseph was 60 years old, and farming. Ann E. was 50 years old.

Anna died in May 1931, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.
Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 14 May 1931

Joseph died on 2 Jun 1938, and was buried in Oliver Cemetery, on 8 Jun 1938. He was Methodist. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 9 Jun 1936 He died, after a long illness, at the home of his son, Sam. He was 79 years old.

Their children:

¹ Viola was born in Aug 1889, in AR. She died in 1905, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. She was 16 years old.

² Effie O. was born on 29 Jul 1891, in AR. She married General Oliver, on 3 Dec 1911, by J. S. Abbott. (Book D, page 248) She died on 7 Nov 1964. General died on 7 Mar 1975; both are buried in Oliver Cemetery. General was the son of James Hamilton and

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 322

Sarah Francis Hudson Oliver. (SEE James Hamilton Oliver) Effie and General were on the 1920 census, Heavener, OK, dwelling # 127. Their children listed were L.D., 6, Wilma, 4, and Irene, 2/12.

³ Samuel W. "Sammie" was born on 16 Oct 1893, in AR. He married Rachel Velma Hunsucker, of Brawley, on 7 Aug 1919. (Book E, page 83) Velma was the daughter of Jesse A. and Amanda Beer Hunsucker. (SEE Jesse A. Hunsucker) Velma was born on 7 Aug 1901. Sam and Velma were on the 1920 census, dwelling # 69. He was a farmer. Velma died in Apr 1978. Samuel died on 24 Nov 1990, both are buried in Weeks Cemetery, Scott Co., AR. Samuel was in WW1, Army, Pfc.

⁴ Sadie Lucy was born in Sep 1896. She married Frank Phipps on 11 Sep 1916, by O.B. Phipps, M.G. (Book D, page 611) He was the son of William W. and Martha Lucy Hardin Phipps. (SEE William W. Phipps) Bill and Lucy were on the 1920 census, dwelling 33. Sadie was listed as Sadie Cole, in mothers obit, in 1931.

⁵ Joseph Fulton was born about 1902, in AR. He married Icy Workman on 19 Mar 1922. (Book E, page 368) She was the daughter of Irvin and Abbie Workman. (SEE Irvin Workman) They lived in CA.

⁶ Mary Ellen was born about 1905, in AR. She married a Neil. They lived in Heavener, OK, in 1938.

⁷ Abraham "Abe" was born about 1909, in AR. He was living in Wister, OK, in 1938.

* Family information

Sammy Yancey
Mae Oliver
Chester Workman
Lucy Gray



1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 237

YOUNG, BENJAMIN N.

237/243

Young, Benjamin	H	W	M	1	1836	44	M	22		SC	SC	SC
Mary E.	W	W	F	12	1850	50	M	22	4/4	AL	AL	AL
Sipe L.	S	W	M	2	1880	19	S			AR	SC	AL
Clarence	S	W	M	6	1884	16	S			AR	SC	AL
Emily A.	D	W	F	6	1888	11	S			AR	SC	AL

Benjamin was born on 20 Mar 1836, in SC. He was the son of Thomas Young, living in Woodruff, Spartanburg County, SC, in 1850. He served as 1st Lt., Co.B, 1 SC Cav Vol, from Aug 1861, to end of war, in 1865.

Benjamin married ELIZA J. A. HANNA on 24 Feb 1859, in Laurens County, SC. She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Leatherwood Hanna, of Woodruff, SC.

Eliza and Benjamin came to Arkansas in the 1870's. They were first found in 1880, dwelling # 40, in Logan County, AR. They had three children. Eliza died on 23 Dec 1875/6, at Barber, AR.

Their children were:

¹ Lourie A. was born about 1860, in Spartanburg Co., SC. No other information has been found.

² Mary Elizabeth was born in Mar 1862, in Spartanburg Co., SC. She married Thomas Madison Gray, about 1879, probably in Logan County, AR. Thomas was the son of Berry and Mahala Catherine Drummond Gray. (SEE Thomas Madison Gray)

³ William T. was born about 1868, in Logan County, AR. He may have died young.

Benjamin married MARY EMILY KELLY, on 14 Feb 1878, in Logan County, AR. She had a son, L. Miller. Benjamin died on 13 May 1903, and is buried in Vise Cemetery, Brawley, Scott Co., AR.

The children of Benjamin and Mary Emily were:

¹ Sipe L. was born about 1880, in AR. He lived in OK, as an adult. Known children: a son Robert, daughters, Florence Jones and Mrs Lee Shrader. THE ADVANCE REPORTER 18 Feb 1937

² Clarence was born in Feb 1884, in AR. He married Bessie Fuller, of Boothe, on 17 Nov 1912, by W.W. Lundy, M.G. (Book

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 237

D, page 326) They later lived in Hon, dwelling # 131, in 1920. Their daughter, Virgie, was 6 years old. Clarence died in Sep 1946, of a heart attack, and is buried in Oliver Cemetery.

³ Emily Ann was born in Jun 1888, in AR. She was living in the household of her half sister, Mary Elizabeth Gray, in 1910. (SEE Thomas Gray) She married a Massey, and lived in CA. They had one son, Edward.



Ann Young and brother Clarence Young
(children of Benjamin Young)

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 239

YOUNG, GEORGE THOMAS

239/245

Young, George T.	H	W	M	12	1853	46	M	26		GA	TN	TN
Mary E.	W	W	F	5	1852	48	M	26	7/7	TN	TN	TN
Sallie A.	D	W	F	3	1882	18	S			AR	GA	TN
John H.	S	W	M	4	1885	15	S			AR	GA	TN
Auda B.	D	W	F	2	1887	13	S			AR	GA	TN
Estella M.	D	W	F	6	1890	9	S			AR	GA	TN
Overton L.	S	W	M	6	1897	2	S			AR	GA	TN

George was born in Dec 1853, in GA. He was a farmer. His parents were born in TN.

He married MARY E. (OLIVER not proven) about 1874. Mary and her parents were born in TN. On the 1900 census, they had been married for 26 years, and had 7 children. In 1910, dwelling # 16, George was listed as Thomas. He was 55 years old, and they had been married for 37 years. Mary was 57 years old, and the mother of 7 children. Overton, 13, was the only child still living at home.

Mary and George are buried in Oliver Cemetery, Brawley, Scott County, AR. There are no dates on their tombstones.

Their children:

¹ Louella was born on 13 Sep 1878, in Waldron, AR. She married William Marion Lynch, on 24 Aug 1890, by J.M. Sterling. (Book A, page 583) (SEE William Marion Lynch) Their children were Eva, George, Mina, Herbert Isaiah, Mary, Florence, Hugo, Ray, and Edith.

² James N. was born in Jul 1879, in AR.

³ Sallie A. was born in Mar 1882, in AR. She married Charles Brown, of Poteau, on 29 Sep 1901. (Book C, page 44)

⁴ John Melvin was born in Apr 1885, in AR. Melvin married Lizzie Stewart, of Brawley, on 15 Feb 1906. (Book C, page 429) They were living in dwelling # 48, in 1910. They had been married for 4 years, and had 1 child, Marie, 3. They were not found in 1920. Melvin died on 4 Dec 1946, of diabetes. SCOTT COUNTY HISTORY by Michael Cates, page 343 and is buried in Oliver Cemetery. Jewel Marie M: Charles Preston Barnett.

⁵ Auda B. was born in Feb 1887, in AR. She was 14 when she married Joe Demkin, of Brawley, on 29 Aug 1900, by W. A. Bates, J.P. (Book B, page 515) They were not found on a census.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 239

⁶ Estella M. was born in Jun 1890, in AR. She may be Estee L. Young, 18, of Brawley, married J.L. Grigsby, 21, of Hon, 30 Jul 1905. (Book C, page 359) They were on the 1910 census, Hon, they had been married for 5 years, parents of 3 children, 2 living. Estie was 20 years old. Their children were Minnie, 4, and Jennie, 6/12. They were living in Oliver Township, in 1920, dwelling # 11. Their children were Minnie, 13, Gladis, 8, Opal, 4, Sallie, 2, and Odis, 2/12. Estella's brother, Overton, lived three houses from her.

⁷ Overton Lee was born in Jun 1897, in AR. He was found in 1920, dwelling # 14, in Oliver Township. His wife, Audie, was 25. They had a one year old son, Leo. Overton was a farmer. Overton died on 7 Apr 1965, and is buried in Hon Cemetery.

* family group sheet



60th anniversary...

Mr. and Mrs. Arley Browning of Waldron will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary December 23 with a 2-4 p.m. informal drop-in reception in their home, hosted by their children.

Mrs. Browning, the former Lorene Blackburn of Waldron, and her husband were married December 23, 1935, in the home of the bride's parents with the Rev. E.L. Ramsey officiating.

They have three daughters, Barbara Paddock of Little Rock, and Brenda Emery and Linda Core of Fort Smith.

The family requests no gifts.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 294

YOUNG, JAMES N.

294/300

Young, James N.	H W M	7	1879	20 M 1	AR GA GA
Meddie F.	W W F	11	1880	19 M 1	1/1 AR MS LA
Thera A.	D W F	10	1899	2/12 S	AR AR AR

James was born in Jul 1879, in AR. He was the son of George Thomas and Mary E. Young. (SEE George Thomas Young) He was a farmer.

James married MEDDIE F. She was born in Nov 1880, in AR. Her father was born in MS, and her mother in LA. They were not found again.

Their one child listed:

¹ Thera A. was born in Oct 1899, in AR.

List of 1931 Poll Tax Payers of Scott County, Arkansas

BRAWLEY TOWNSHIP		
Name	Postoffice	Address
Brown, C J	Winfield	
Essman, W C	Waldron, Rt 3	
Essman, W H	"	
Essman, W M	"	
Ford, Ben F	"	
Ford, Mrs. Ben F	"	
Hunsucker, G W	"	
Herrin, H	"	
Hunsucker, J M	"	
Hunt, H	"	
Jones, A A	"	
Jackson, J D	"	
Knight, Mary G	"	
Knight, A A	"	
Knight, Eva T	"	
Lancaster, Eola	"	
Maxwell, W E	"	
Nix, J A	"	
Oliver, Sherman	"	
Rogers, Ed	"	
Tull, J B	"	
Workman, M G	"	
Workman, C C	"	
✓ OLIVER TOWNSHIP		
Name	Postoffice	Address
Abbott, J S	Waldron	
Abbott, Pearl	"	
Blackburn, L B	Oliver	
Blackburn, F C	"	
Bentley, S A	"	
Bentley, Mrs. S A	"	
Bentley, Madge	"	
Bentley, Vernon	"	
Crabtree, Mrs. W A	Hon	
Denton, J H	Oliver	
Hunsucker, F E	"	
Hunsucker, Estel	"	
Hunsucker, A E	"	
Hunsucker, J A	"	
Leeper, J A	"	
Lynch, John	"	
Lynch, W W	"	
Oliver, J B	Waldron, Rt 3	
Phipps, E L	Oliver	
Yancey, J J	Waldron, Rt 3	

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 312

YOUNG, PHILLIP B.

312/318

Young, Phillip B.	H	W	M	7	1841	58	M	30	SC	SC	SC	
Jane R.	W	W	F	10	1841	58	M	30	3/2	AR	SC	SC
Ava E.	D	W	F	9	1874	25	S			AR	SC	AR
<u>Myra J.</u>	D	W	F	7	1878	21	S			AR	SC	AR

Phillip Young was born in Jul 1841, in SC. He was on the 1850 census, in Woodruff, Spartanburg County, SC, with his father, Thomas Young. He and his siblings left SC, after the civil war. His siblings were Sarah (M:Cary Vise), Benjamin (M:Eliza Hanna), Thomas L.(M:Mary Luvena Bates) (SEE Benjamin Young) (SEE Thomas Young)

Phillip was injured as a young boy, and was crippled. He served 2 terms as Scott County, AR, tax assessor. He also taught school and farmed. He married JANE R. BATES, in Jan 1870, in Scott County.

Jane was the daughter of Thompson Gregory Bates SR. and Jane Whitlock Bates, both of SC. They moved to Scott County, about 1842. Her siblings were Francis (M:Cooper Hayes), Franklin (M:Martha Caroline Graves), Sanford W.(M:Mary Ann), Spencer (did not marry), Sebron (M:Sarah Ann Brown), Washington (did not marry), Thompson JR. (M:Elmira Cole), Pennah (M:Francis Marion Lynch), Lavina (M:Thomas Young) and James Harrison (M:Florida Bell Johnson. W.A. Bates was her half brother. (SEE William A. Bates)

Jane and Phillip were on the 1870 census, dwelling # 24, and the 1880 census, dwelling # 26. Phillip lived on Jones Creek about 40 years. Phillip died in Jan 1907. obit THE WEEKLY SENTINEL 21 Jun 1907

Jane was a widow living with her daughter Myra, in dwelling # 39, in 1910, and dwelling # 41, in 1920. Jane died in 1925. Phillip and Jane are buried in Oliver Cemetery.

Their children:

¹ Cora was born in Sep 1874, in AR. She married Lee Howell on 20 Oct 1902, Brawley. (Book C, page 137) They were on the 1910 census, dwelling # 53. Their children were Cyril, 6, and Luther, 1. They were not on the 1920 census in Brawley.

² Myra J. was born in Jul 1878, in AR. She married J.D. Jackson, on 12 Oct 1906, in Brawley. (Marriage Book C, page 472) They were living in dwelling # 54, in 1910, and dwelling # 41, in 1920. Their children were Elba (M:M.G.Workman, children 1900

Brawley Township
Dwelling # 312

Colleen, Kathlene and Morris), Kelly Jackson (M:Lucille Tull),
Eola Jackson (JM:Green Blackburn), John Jackson (M:Marie
Elliott) and Nadine Jackson (M:Frank Tuculet).

³ Baby Preston died at 18 months.

Jeff Jackson was born 1878, and died 1945. Myra died 1965,
both are buried in Duncan Cemetery.



Joe Young , grandson of
Thomas Young

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 293

YOUNG, SAMUEL H.

293/299

Young, Samuel H.	H	W	M	7	1860	39	M	8	MS	SC	TN	
Manfra D.	W	W	F	9	1859	40	M	8	1/1	GA	GA	TN
Cheves M.	S	W	M	12	1896	3	S		AR	MS	GA	
Pitts, Annie E. (sis in law)	W	F		6	1873	26	S		AR	GA	TN	

Samuel was born in Jul 1860, in MS. His father was born in SC, and mother in TN. He was a farmer, and received a land patent, on 28 Jun 1905.

Samuel married MRS MANFRA PUCH (PITTS) on 31 Dec 1891, of Brawley, by Wm. Mankin, M.G. (Book B, page 72) Manfra's father was born in GA, and her mother in TN. This was the first marriage for Samuel and the second marriage for Manfra. They were living in dwelling # 9, in 1910. Manfra's sister, Ann Pitts, still lived in the household.

Their child listed:

¹ Cheves M. was born in Dec 1896, in AR.

19 September 1946

Funeral Service Held For Clarence Young

Funeral service for Clarence Young, 62 years old, who died as a result of a heart attack at his home at Hon at 1:00 a.m. Sunday, was conducted at the Hon Baptist church with Rev. W.A. Bishop, pastor, and Rev. John Byers, officiating. Burial was in the Duncan cemetery at Waldron under the direction of the Rice Funeral Home.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Bess Young; a daughter, Mrs. A.A. Partain, Fort Worth, Texas; a son, Wilford Young, Fayetteville; a brother, S.L. Young, Quinton, Oklahoma; and a sister, Mrs. Ann Massey, Los Angeles, California.

7 April 1949

William W. Yancey

Funeral service for William W. Yancey, 65 years old, who died suddenly Friday afternoon, was held Sunday at 5 p.m. at Oliver with Rev. G.A. Lankford officiating. Burial was at Oliver cemetery under the direction of the Rice Funeral home.

Survivors are his wife; four daughters, Mrs. Willine Miller of Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Ruth McClain of Houston, Texas, Mrs. Mary Williams of Waldron, and Miss Mettie Yancey of the home; one son, Eugene Yancey of Kansas City, Kan.; one brother, Fred Yancey of Kansas City, Mo.; two half-brothers, Major Hunsucker and Jess Hunsucker of Waldron; and nine grandchildren.

1900 Brawley Township
Dwelling # 313

YOUNG, THOMAS L.

313/319

Young, Thomas	H	W	M	4	1846	54	WD	SC	SC	SC
Lula L.	D	W	F	4	1880	20	S	AR	SC	AR
William B.	S	W	M	3	1883	17	S	AR	SC	AR
Lott, Joseph (Gr.S)	W	M		12	1897	2	S	AR	AR	AR

Thomas was born in Apr 1846, in SC. He was the son of Thomas Young, on 1850 census, Woodruff, Spartanburg County, SC. He was the brother of Phillip and Benjamin. (SEE Benjamin N. Young) (SEE Phillip Young) Thomas was in the CSA, Co.B, Reg 1, SC. 1863-1865. He received a pension. Thomas was a farmer and received a land patent, on 5 Apr 1877.

Thomas married MARY LUVERNA BATES, before 1869. Luvina was the sister of Jane Bates. Jane married Phillip Young, a brother of Thomas. (See Phillip Young) She was the daughter of Thompson Gregory Bates Sr. and Jane Whitlock Bates. They came to Scott County about 1842. Luverna died before 1900.

Thomas was living in dwelling # 27, in 1870, dwelling # 31, in 1880, dwelling # 63, in 1910. In 1910, his daughter, Lula L., and her husband, Joseph H. Sness, were living in the household. She had been married 3 years, and had 3 children, Eugene H. Sness, Allie C. Sness and Joseph B. Lott Young. He was 12 years old.

Thomas died in Apr 1925. Obit THE ADVANCE REPORTER 9 Apr 1925

Their children:

¹ Alice was born in Aug 1869, in AR. She was not on the 1880 census.

² Seborn was born about 1873, in AR. He was 7 y/o, on the 1880 census.

³ Lula was born in Apr 1880, in AR. She married Joseph Sness, about 1907. They were on the census with her father, in 1910, with children Eugene, Allie, and Joseph. Joe became a Baptist Minister.

⁴ William B. was born in Mar 1883, in AR. No other information.

REFERENCES:

- 1.A Scott County Scrapbook --By Norman Goodner
- 2.Scott County "Days Gone By"--By Norman Goodner
- 3.A History of Scott County---By Norman Goodner
- 4.Scott County in Retrospect--By Charles Goodner
- 5.History of Scott County Arkansas--By Henry Grady McCutchen
- 6.Obituaries and Deaths From Scott County Newspapers
1887-1919, Volume 1, Published By Scott County
Historical and Genealogical Society
- 7.Obits Volume 2 "
- 8.Obits Volume 3 "
- 9.Obits Volume 4 "
- 10.Obits Volume 5 "
- 11.Marriage Book "A" 1882-1890 Scott County, Arkansas
- 12.Marriage Book "B" 1890-1901 Scott County, Arkansas
- 13.Marriage Book "C" 1901-1908 Scott County, Arkansas
- 14.Marriage Book "D" 1908-1917 Scott County, Arkansas
- 15.Marriage Book "E" 1916-1926 Scott County, Arkansas
- 16.Marriage Book "F" 1926-1936 Scott County, Arkansas
- 17.Marriage Book "G" 1936- Scott County, Arkansas
- 18.1860 U.S. Census for Catoosa County, Georgia
- 19.1830 & 1840 Scott County Census in N. Goodner's History
of Scott County
- 20.1850 Census Scott County, Arkansas
- 21.1860 Census Scott Co.. includes three Sebastian Townships
(Brawley, Mountain and Lafayette)
- 22.1870 Census Scott County, Arkansas
- 23.1880 Census Scott County, Arkansas
- 24.1890 Reconstructed Scott County Census, Arkansas
- 25.1900 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 1
- 26.1900 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 2
- 27.1910 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 1
- 28.1910 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 2
- 29.1920 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 1
- 30.1920 U.S. Census, Scott County, Arkansas, Volume 2
- 31.Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Western Arkansas
(Goodspeed)
- 32.Family information
- 33.A History of Early Days of Scott County, Arkansas--by
P.M. Claunts
- 34.Scott County, Arkansas Formation and Political Sub-
divisions--Volume 1,2 by John Paul O'Nale
- 35.Scott County Postoffices--John Paul O'Nale
- 36.Scott County Land Patents
- 37.Veterans Confederate Pensions
- 38.Old Echo's by Scott County Historical and Genealogical
Society
- 39.Scott County Historical and Genealogical Society:
Obits on file, schools, photo's
- 40.1865 Scott County Tax List
- 41.A History of Hon, Arkansas--by Allen Burl Syler
- 42.Marriages, Catoosa County Georgia

Cont: References:

- 42: Guardian's Letters and Bonds, Vol. 1
- 43: Administrative Bonds
- 44: A History of Cauthran, in Scott County, AR, by William Andrew Ray
- 45: The Weekley Sentinel--Scott Co. Newspaper
- 46: The Advance Reporter--Scott County Newspaper
- 47: Scott County Citizen--Scott County Newspaper
- 48: Waldron Reporter----Scott County Newspaper
- 49: The Wasp-----Scott County Newspaper
- 50: Cemeteries of Scott County, AR, revised edition Part 1, by Wanda M. Newberry Gray
- 51: History of Heavener, OK, by the LeFlore Historical Society
- 52: LeFlore County, OK, Marriage Books
- 53: LeFlore County, OK, Cemetery Books
- 54: Scott County Boundries, by John P. O'Nale
- 55: Scott County Court House records copied from ledgers, marriage books, etc.

- Abbott
 Albert F., 124
 Floyd, 118
 J.S., 13, 105, 146
 John, 118
 Joseph 120 A,
 Ora, 119
 Ora 120 A
 Pearl, 146
 Thomas 120 A
 Woodrow, 119
 Abel
 Margaret, 62
 Margaret D., 60
 Adams
 Hester, 3
 J.S., 133
 James Riley, 24
 Janie, 79
 Janie Elizabeth, 24
 M.T., 46, 73
 Martin T., 98
 Martin Thomas, 75
 Sarah Elizabeth, 24, 79
 Aday
 Boaz W. 88 A
 Mary 88 A
 Sousen 88 A
 Addison
 Christopher 120 A
 Garrett Christopher 120 A
 Thompson Benjamin 120 A
 Willa Grace 120 A
 Adkins
 Will (DR.), 63
 Allen
 E.C., 1
 Elijah, 1
 Harmon, 131
 Helen, 115, 129
 Sara J., 1
 Allison
 Charlotta 92 D
 Rachel 92 D
 Anderson
 G.T., 104
 H.G., 134
 Anthony
 Green C., 12, 14
 Arrington
 Dora, 94
 Mary, 48
 Asher
 L.A., 96
 Cordelia May, 40
 Autry
 Ava, 16
 Dora, 16
 James, 16
 Maggie, 16
 Rachel, 16
 Rala 88 B
 Roda, 16
 William, 16
 Aynes
 Addie May, 3
 Alvena, 2
 Anna, 3
 Babe M., 2
 Balzoro, 2
 Dora P., 2
 Dorah, 133
 Edward, 2
 Eliza "Red", 3
 Ellen, 2
 Elza, 133
 Farris, 2
 Feancis M., 2
 Francis Marion, 125
 Francis Marion "Babe", 2
 Frank M., 2
 Harve, 133
 Ira, 2, 3, 133
 James, 2, 3
 James H., 2
 John, 2
 Joshua, 2
 Marion, 2, 125
 Marion C., 3
 Martha, 2
 Martha Jane, 2
 Mary, 2
 Millard, 2, 3, 133
 Pharas, 2
 Phares, 3
 Sarah, 2
 Sylvia, 3
 Tellular, 2
 William, 2
 Bailey
 Elvina, 138
 Baker
 Beatrice, 97
 Barnes
 C.L., 37
 E.H., 114
 H.F., 21
 Barnett
 Charles Preston, 144
 Minnie, 128
 Bass
 Allie, 137
 Bates
 Berry Lee, 6
 Bodine, 4
 Brenda Kay, 9
 Calvin C., 8
 Calvin Cheves, 8
 Chester, 5
 Colette, 8
 Dora B., 8
 Estie, 5, 63
 Eugene Webster, 5
 Flectic, 96
 Flectic L., 8
 Florida B., 4
 Florida Bell Johnson, 108
 Francis, 147
 Francis A 92 D
 Francis Ann, 4
 Frank, 99
 Franklin, 147
 George Washington, 124
 Gustie Viola, 5
 Harvey D., 8
 J.E. "Little Eddie", 7
 J.S., 77
 Jame Hamilton, 108
 James H., 4
 James Hamilton, 7
 James Harrison, 147
 James Harrison "Bud", 4
 James S., 4
 James Spencer, 5
 Jane, 4, 150
 Jane, 147
 Jane R., 147
 Jane Whitlock, 4, 7, 80, 150
 Jerome H., 8, 9
 Lavina, 147
 Lillie, 46
 Lillie B., 4
 Lillie Bell, 5
 Lillie Belle, 5
 Lottie, 8
 Lovie Ann, 6
 Lovie Anna, 108
 Lovie M., 4
 Malta, 9
 Mary Ann, 4, 147
 Mary Luvena, 147, 150
 Pennah, 4, 147
 Pinniah, 80
 Q., 112, 114
 Rachel, 7, 8, 53
 Bates
 Rachel Allison Rye, 62
 Robert Bodine, 6
 Robert Winsor, 5
 Robinette, 9
 Royce Anthony, 5
 Sanford W., 4, 147
 Seborn, 4
 Sebron, 124, 147
 Sidney, 5, 45
 Sidney Andrew, 4
 Spencer, 4, 147
 Spencer G., 4
 T.G., 7, 102, 124
 Thomas Gregory Jr., 96
 Thompson, 7
 Thompson Jr., 4
 Thompson G., 4

- Thompson G. Sr., 7
 Thompson Gregory, 62
 Thompson Gregory 92 D
 Thompson Gregory Sr., 4, 8,
 80, 147, 150
 Thompson Jr., 147
 Vera Ann, 8
 Vesta, 42, 98
 W.A., 8, 12, 16, 18, 40, 42,
 45, 56, 57, 59, 69, 72, 74,
 98, 102, 115, 116, 123,
 129, 134, 134 A, 134
 B, 135, 144, 147
 W.A. "Judge and Mrs.", 96
 Washington, 4, 147
 Wilburn, 7
 William A., 107, 147
 William Allison, 7, 8, 107
 William Asher, 6
 William Bryan, 9
 William Hugh, 9
 Winnie, 8
 Zelmer A. "Judd", 5
 Beacham
 Viria, 123
 Beckett
 Carl R., 10
 Ira W., 10
 Martha P., 10
 Merrill H., 10
 Nathan, 10
 Beer
 Amanda, 107
 Lydia A. Whisenhunt, 74, 107
 Mary Ann 106 B
 Rufus, 74, 107
 Bell
 Ida Odum, 50
 Bentley
 John G. DR., 79
 Lexa, 131
 Madge, 146
 Mrs. S.A., 146
 S.A., 146
 Vernon, 146
 Bethel
 W.R., 79, 86
 Bevill
 Chevis DR., 79
 Bishop
 Love 38A
 Bishop
 Fletcher E., 11
 Francis, 11
 Lige, 83
 Lila T., 115
 Lou H., 37
 Lula, 11
 Med, 11
 Minnie, 11
 Ola D., 11
 Rev. W.A., 149
 Robert L., 11, 73, 96
 Black
 Florence, 98
 Blackburn
 Ada, 13
 Adaline, 12
 Addie, 95
 Darlene, 13, 106
 Dessie, 13
 Dovie, 12
 Elizabeth A., 12
 Elizabeth Adaline Higgins,
 106
 Esta, 13
 Etha, 13
 Etta, 37, 38 A
 F.C., 146
 Florence 38A
 Fred, 106
 Fred C., 12
 Grady, 12
 Grady L., 12, 13
 Green, 13, 148
 J.B., 13, 75, 106
 Jasper A., 12
 Jasper E., 13
 Joseph "Joe", 13
 Joseph B., 12
 L.B., 14, 28, 38, 40, 64, 95,
 105, 124, 130, 146
 Lee, 14, 37, 106
 Lee B., 12
 Lee R., 64
 Lee Roy, 37, 64
 Lenny, 12
 LeRoy, 12
 Lorene, 12, 106, 145
 Lottie, 12
 Manuel, 13
 Mary, 12
 Minnie L., 12
 Nancy, 12
 Oliver, 14
 Pauline, 12, 106
 Virgil, 13
 Virgil S., 12
 W.B. "Bertie", 37
 William B., 12
 William Birtie, 12
 Blackburn Fred C., 12
 Blackman
 Alta Helms, 82
 L.B., 28
 Blair
 G.W., 134
 Blye
 Dora, 125
 R.E. 134 A
 R.E., 113
 Bottom
 T.N., 85, 103
 Bottoms
 Fay, 131
 Fern, 131
 George Dale, 131
 Vernon, 131
 William, 131
 Boyd
 Minnie Jewel, 61
 Bradley
 Charity, 16, 108
 Dona, 16
 Eli, 81
 Elizabeth, 16
 Elizabeth Merrit, 94, 108
 Ethel, 16
 Ida S., 15
 J.D., 133
 James M., 15, 80, 81
 James W.W., 16
 John, 81
 John H., 16
 John Henry, 15, 16, 94, 108
 Laura E., 15
 Leora, 16
 Lona, 16
 Martha, 94
 Martha E., 16
 Mary Townley, 19
 Minnie M., 16
 Russell, 16
 Brand
 Bell, 18
 Benjamin, 18
 Cecil, 18
 Clarence, 18
 Edd, 18
 Elizabeth, 18
 Ether, 18, 19
 Hester, 18, 56
 M.D., 116
 Mary Emma Denton 40 A,
 Mary H., 18
 Mary M., 18, 19
 Ray, 18
 Ruby, 18
 Samuel F., 40
 Thelma, 19
 Thomas M., 18
 Tom, 18
 William B., 18
 William Benjamin, 19
 William G., 18, 56
 Willie, 19
 Wm. G., 19
 Brasher
 Verna Hughes, 111
 Bratton
 Benjamin 88 A
 John 88 A
 Martha 88 A
 Paul 88 A
 Sarah E. 88 A

- Brewer
 Bessie, 139
 Bessie Lula, 139
 David Thomas, 139
- Brown
 Angeline, 26
 Annie, 96
 Arvil H., 24
 Arvle, 106
 B.B., 96, 129
 Ben, 39, 83
 Benjamin, 20, 24, 105, 119, 121
 Benjamin 120 A
 Benjamin B., 53, 80, 121
 Benjamin B. Burrell, 20
 Bertha, 101
 Betty, 97
 Burrell B., 129
 C.J., 146
 Charles, 24, 144
 Chester, 47, 97, 98, 124
 Chester J., 24
 Choice, 21
 Choice V., 129
 Daniel, 25, 47, 80
 Daniel H., 121
 Daniel L. "Tate", 24
 Daniel S., 20
 David, 97
 Elizabeth Holcomb, 20, 24, 119
 Eva, 101
 Florence, 13, 94
 Florence O., 25, 26, 93
 Francis Marion, 26
 Frank M., 101
 Janie, 79
 Jarusha, 19
 Jerline, 21
 John C., 20, 24
 John H., 121
 Elizabeth J., 24
 Lawson Rosson, 21
 Lula E., 20
 Lula Estella, 20, 137
 M.H., 6, 37, 38, 58, 63, 73, 94, 102, 108, 109
 Malinda, 121
 Malinda C., 20, 24
 Malinda Caroline 120 A
 Marion, 26
 Mary, 105
 Mary A., 20
 Mary Ann Denton, 53, 80
 Mary E., 26
 Mathew, 20, 24, 25
 Mathew H., 80, 93, 121
 Matthew H., 24
 Mattie May, 27
 Minnie, 25, 53, 79
 Minnie I., 25, 93
- Minnie I. Mead, 13
 Minnie J., 20
 Misce A., 26
 Ora, 131
 Ora Nix, 24
 Reba, 21, 105
 Rhoda, 129
 Rosson, 96
 Russell, 106
 S.C., 124
 Sam, 94
 Samuel, 24
 Sarah Ann, 4, 147
 Sarah W., 24
 Uncle Tate, 71
 Velma, 131
 Vester, 129
 Vestie L., 20
 W.L., 93
 Wade, 105
 Wade H., 20, 129
 Wade H. Vester, 21
 Walter, 124
 Walter L., 20, 129
 Wiley P., 26, 124
 William, 116
 William L. (N), 26
 Wylie P., 93
 Yuvonne, 97
 Zola, 24
 Zona, 97
- Browning
 Arley, 145
 Arlie, 12
 Barbara, 12
 Brenda, 12
 Linda, 12
 Lorene, 12
- Broyles
 Eliza, 28
 James, 28
- Bruton
 B.A., 89
- Bryan
 Louiza C. "Lou", 57
- Burns
 Annie, 29, 52
 Barney W., 29, 90
 Barnie, 81
 Bensey, 29
 Bernie, 40
 Effie, 29
 James, 29
 James T., 29
 James Thomas, 29
 Logan, 29
 Nellie Maxwell, 40
 Nettie, 29
 Nettie A., 52, 53
 Thomas, 52, 81, 95
 Thomas H., 29, 90
- Burress
 Martin, 116
- Byers
 J.H., 34
- Byers
 John H., 26, 93
- Call
 John, 11
- Callaway
 Margaret Sarah, 5
- Casados
 John, 54
- Chambers
 Addie, 101
 George, 102
 Leonard P., 102
 Lorine, 102
 Virgie, 102
- Chandler
 Charles L., 31
 Charles Lafayette, 31
 Charley Lafayette, 33
 Charlie L., 48
 Coy, 31, 48
 Denver, 31
 Elizabeth E. Stewart, 31
 Emma F.J., 31
 George, 31
 George Abraham, 33
 George E., 31
 George Elmer, 32, 33
 Irene, 31, 48
 James Reuben, 31
 Lewis, 32
 Lewis Jefferson, 32
 Marshal, 48
 Martha E., 31
 Martha Elizabeth, 32
 Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie", 33
 Marvin Elmer, 32
 Mary Gillie, 31
 Mr., 98
 Ora E., 31
 Ora Ethel, 32, 33
 Robert Alexander, 31, 33
 Samuel Graves, 33
 Samuel Graves Lafayette, 31
 Theron Vatchel, 32
 Vatchel, 32
 William Festus, 31
 William Graves, 31, 33
 Woodrow Wilson, 32
- Chaney
 Mr., 72
- Cheek
 Stella, 74
 W.A., 13
- Cheeks
 Bill, 83
 Etha, 83

- Clark
 Agnes, 101
 Alsie, 130
 Bert, 118
 Esther, 38
 Hollis, 118
 John Lewis, 118
 Mr., 84, 117
 William E., 118
 Claunts
 P.M., 117
 W. R. 134 A
 Cockrell
 Emma Florence Josephine, 31, 33
 Martha C. Ford, 31
 William H., 31, 33
 Coffee
 C.B., 80
 M. C., 132
 M.C.B., 8, 35
 Cole
 Elmira, 4, 147
 Jean, 14
 Combs
 Emory, 106
 Condry
 Rhoda, 20
 Cook
 Ira DR., 79
 Core
 Linda, 14, 145
 Cox
 James, 117
 Maudell, 92
 Coy
 John W., 82, 83
 Crabtree
 Mrs. W.A., 146
 Craig
 Earl, 75
 Crain
 Agnes, 126
 Craven
 Ted, 92
 Crutchfield
 Hattie, 37
 Rebecca, 37
 William, 37
 Dack
 Oleva Delnarra 88 A
 Darden
 Frank, 54
 Davis
 Cleo, 89
 Hexie L., 132
 Stella, 21
 Deal
 James H., 42
 Dealy
 R.M., 48
 Dean
 Frank, 89
 Leona, 88
 DeHart
 Ivan, 19
 J.A., 19
 Marvin, 19
 Obie, 19
 Demkin
 Joe, 144
 Denton
 Abbie Workman, 83
 Allice M., 20
 Anna Rosson, 20, 39
 Annie, 35, 109
 Annie E., 39
 Annie Eliza, 34, 36, 39, 110
 Annie Elizabeth, 140
 Benjamin, 20, 39
 Berthimia Hancy, 39
 Charles, 34, 38 A, 39, 40, 50, 60
 Dessie, 40, 90, 131
 Dora, 20
 Elba, 40
 Elbe, 39
 Elijah W., 37, 71
 Eliza, 35, 36, 37
 Eliza Alice, 37
 Elizabeth, 20, 140
 Elsie, 40, 72, 90
 Emma, 35
 Emma A., 35
 Etta, 12
 Ettie, 35
 Ettie M., 37, 71
 E.W. 38A,
 Florence, 110
 Florence M., 39, 40
 Flossie, 37, 38, 71
 Frank 38A
 George, 20
 George W., 39, 40
 Gertrude, 34
 Green, 20
 Greenberry J., 39
 H.D., 40, 90
 Hamilton, 40, 72
 Henry, 36
 Hester, 35, 106
 Hildon, 37
 J.H., 146
 James, 39
 James A., 37
 James H., 29, 39
 James Hamilton, 29, 38 B, 40, 90
 James T., 20
 Jennie, 39
 Jennie Denton 40 B
 Joe, 98
 Joel, 37
 John, 20
 John F., 37, 71
 John Frank, 38
 John N., 39
 Joseph E., 35
 Josiah, 20
 Josiah Joseph, 39
 Leonard, 39, 140
 Leonard J., 20
 Lexa (Lexie), 34
 Leza, 60
 Lillie, 105
 Lillie A., 39
 Lillie Adela, 40
 Lindsey, 83
 Lindsey L., 39
 Linzey L., 39
 Lixie, 50
 Lora, 40
 Lou, 83
 Lou H. Bishop, 71
 Lou Hannah, 20
 Lou M., 37
 Lovie, 40
 Loy, 38
 M.A., 79
 Mamie, 40, 94
 Mary Ann, 20, 39
 Mary Emma, 40
 Mattie, 90
 Medora, 37
 Minnie H., 35
 Minnie Hester, 35
 Myrtle, 50
 Myrtle Essman, 60
 Myrtle L., 34
 Nellie Maxwell, 72
 Nora E., 38, 69, 71
 Ollie, 35
 Ollie Mae, 36
 Ridge L., 35
 Robert, 20
 Robert Perry, 35
 Robert P., 106, 109, 137
 Robert P. Mrs., 69
 Robert Perry, 39, 69, 106
 Robert V., 35
 Ruby, 38
 Sallie J., 35
 Sallie J. Hudgins, 106
 Samuel, 20
 Sarah E., 39
 Sarah Elizabeth, 40
 Sarah J. Hudgens, 109
 T.W., 83
 Thomas W., 37, 69, 71
 Thomas Walker 38A,
 Verma (?), 38
 Viola, 40, 90
 W.A., 81, 124
 W.A. (Capt.), 99
 W.H., 37

Denton
 William, 20, 39, 83
 William A., 34, 35, 40 A, 40C,
 110
 William F., 72
 William Walker, 37
 Willis, 39
 Dooley
 Mr., 60, 62
 Duncan
 Joseph E., 103
 S.K., 19
 Samuel, 115, 129
 Thomas M., 14, 19
 Thos. M., 1
 Dunn
 C.D., 123
 Jessie, 123
 S.A., 123
 T.J., 123
 Dyess
 Homer B., 9
 Elliott
 Marie, 148
 Ellis
 A.P., 57
 Allen P., 57
 Effie V., 57
 Gwynne, 57
 Haddie, 57
 Elrod, 111
 Emery
 Brenda, 14, 145
 Epperson
 Cordia, 91
 Eva, 128
 James G., 98
 Joseph T., 98
 Missouri A., 98
 Eppler
 Della, 13
 Josie, 13
 William, 13
 Eslinger
 Houston, 73
 Essman
 A. J. 134 A
 Abigail, 47, 48
 Almer, 128
 Alta, 46, 98
 Altie, 45
 Alzona, 47
 Andrew, 98
 Andrew J., 34, 42, 124
 Andy, 42
 Bertha, 47, 48
 Bill, 48
 Catherine, 91
 Charlene, 91
 Clarence, 46, 91
 Clay, 45, 46, 91, 128
 David, 43, 46
 David 106 B
 Dee, 128
 Deelie, 47
 Delia, 47, 49, 97, 106
 Delia Woodrall, 31
 Dennis, 91
 Edith, 91
 Elizabeth, 44
 Elmer, 128
 Elsamie, 47
 Elzie, 42
 Emaline, 128
 Emma D., 47, 48
 Ethel, 47, 48
 Essman
 Ethel 106 C
 Ethel Carrie, 106
 Ethel Carrie 106 B
 Eva, 42, 71
 Eva Gladys, 5
 Frances E., 42
 George, 45, 46, 47, 128
 George W., 46
 George Washington, 43
 Georgia M., 46
 Gertie, 45
 Gurtie, 91
 Harvey, 91
 Hershel, 128
 Icy, 45, 46, 91
 Ira, 42
 Ira Andrew " Mitch", 5
 Irene, 91
 J. Wesley, 91
 Jackie, 91
 Jackson, 43
 Jackson "Jackie", 46
 Jackson S., 45
 Jackson S. "Stone", 45
 James, 48
 James A., 43, 44
 James L., 47
 James Luther, 48
 Jennie, 31, 45
 Jennie May, 48
 Joe, 128
 Joseph, 45, 46, 91
 Kate, 67
 L.D., 46, 91
 Laverne, 48
 Lela, 5
 Leland M., 45, 46
 Lester, 42
 Lilliam, 48
 Lodell, 128
 Lorene, 91
 Louise, 91
 M.H. 120 B
 Magdaline, 48
 Marion H., 42
 Martha, 42
 Mary, 42
 Matilda, 42
 Mattie, 44
 May V., 47
 Mollie B., 45, 46
 Myrtle L., 34, 40
 Nancy, 91
 Nancy A., 43
 Nancy Louise, 43, 46
 Nancy V., 45
 Nellie Bates, 5
 Ola, 47, 48
 Ollie, 47, 48
 Omie, 42
 Rachel, 91
 Rosa E., 47
 Rosa Eva, 97
 Roy, 48
 Russell, 128
 S.J., 123
 Sarah, 45
 Sarah J., 45
 Sarah Jane, 43, 46
 Shirley 106 B, 106
 Stonewall J., 128
 Susan E., 43
 T. H. 134 A
 T.J., 134
 Thomas, 45, 98
 Thomas A., 43
 Thomas B., 43, 45, 91
 W.C., 146
 W.H., 75, 146
 W.M., 75, 146
 Wesley, 92
 Wiley, 47, 48
 Wiley 120 B
 William E., 49
 William, 44, 49, 91, 97, 98,
 106
 William 88 B
 William Clay, 5, 45
 William E., 31, 43, 45, 46, 68,
 106
 William E. 120 B
 William E. 88 B
 William E. 106 B
 William H., 47
 William Henry, 48
 Willie, 48
 Wm., 77
 Wm. E., 47
 Zethel, 91
 Essmon
 Andy, 98
 Eva, 98
 Ira, 98
 Lester, 98
 Marion, 98
 Evatt
 Minnie, 60, 62
 Falls
 Rachel, 103, 106 B

- Falls
 William, 103
- Faulkner
 Mary E., 120 A
 Nancy A., 104
- Finley
 Ellen Aynes, 3
 James W., 89
 Jim, 3
 Juliah, 89
 Sylvia E., 3
- Fisher
 Jess, 101
- Flinsbaugh
 Jacob, 116
- Ford
 Ben F., 146
 Estella E., 113
 George P., 113
 Martha C., 33
 Mrs. Ben F., 146
- Frazier
 Elizabeth, 44
 H.C., 81
- Freeman
 Bard, 1
 Bettie, 1
 Ed, 1
 Geo. W., 1
 Lucy J., 1
 Marion, 1
- Fizzell
 H. H. 134 A
- Fuller
 Bessie, 142
 L. P. 134 B
 L.P., 28
- Gentry
 J. B., 137
 J.B., 35, 105
 Nettie, 39
- Gibbens
 James H., 112
- Gibbons
 Ace, 93
- Gibson
 James O., 40
 Jane "Jennie" Harriet, 40
 Jim, 40
 John, 40
 Thomas, 40
 Thomas Lee, 40
 Troxie Lee, 40
 Zella, 40
- Gilbreath
 Alice Josephine Jones, 36
 Elton Winston, 36
 J.C., 81
 Joseph Andrew, 36
 Milton Dale, 36
 Walta Mae, 36
 Walter Joseph, 36
- Walter JR., 36
- Gist
 Aaron, 117
 Nancy Susannah 120 A
 Thomas 120 A
- Goats
 David Coleman 88 A
 David Coleman Sr 88 A
 George 88 A
 Mary Melinda A. 88 A,
- Goodner
 Norman, 90
- Goss
 Esta, 55
- Graham
 Albert Lee, 92
 Bonnie, 92
 C.M.A., 27
 Clyde, 106
 J.H., 27
 Johnny 106 D
 M.E., 27
 M.F., 27
 Mattie, 26
 Reuben, 92
 Shirley, 92
- Graves
 Martha Caroline, 4, 147
- Gray
 Agnes M., 50
 Alma, 50, 53
 Alvena, 51
 Artie, 20
 Athpus, 52
 Benjamin, 53
 Berry, 75, 142
 Bertha, 29, 52
 Bertha Marie, 52
 Betty, 52
 Catherine Mahala
 Drummond, 50, 53
 Charles W., 50
 Coy, 29
 Coy B., 52
 Dacia, 122
 Dorisa L., 50
 Dosia L., 50
 Edgar, 29
 Edna, 50
 Eliza C., 53
 Eliza Catherine "Kate", 54
 Elizabeth, 79
 Elizabeth Young, 29
 Elmer E., 50
 Eola, 53
 Eola B., 54
 Erastus, 34, 53, 122, 126
 Erastus M., 50, 116
 Ernest, 29
 Erustus M., 114
 Fredrick M., 50, 126
 George Luther, 55
- Henry, 7, 29, 52, 53, 77
 Henry 120 B
 Henry 88 B
 Henry E., 52, 53
 Henry Edger, 52
 Homer, 34, 50, 53
 Homer L., 50
 Jack Gorden, 54
 Jackolyn, 54
 James B., 50
 James B. "Bud", 51
 Jesse Berry, 50, 53
 Jimmie, 55
 Lesery, 52
 Lester, 52
 Lora, 34, 50
 Lou E., 50
 Louie, 50
 Louise Adaline "Lucy", 54
 Louiza A., 53
 Lovie M., 34
 Lucille, 52
 Lula, 50, 53
 Maggie P., 50
 Mahala Catherine
 Drummond, 142
 Mary, 7, 55
 Mary E., 53
 Mary Elizabeth, 143
 Mary Elizabeth Young, 52
 Matt, 53, 55
 Maxine, 54
 Merrett, 20
 Minnie Jane, 129
 Monroe, 50
 Myra Nettie, 54
 Nettie A., 52
 Nettie E., 53
 Ralph, 52
 Raymond, 34, 52
 Reba, 52
 Rena, 52
 Robbie, 52
 Ruben, 52
 Sarah F.E., 50
 Sarah F.E. "Sallie", 51
 Simpson, 50, 53
 T.M., 77, 83
 Thelma, 52
 Thomas, 7, 29, 143
 Thomas E., 52
 Thomas Earnest, 52
 Thomas M., 20, 50, 52, 53
 Thomas Madison, 20, 29, 50,
 55, 142
 Thomas Madison "Matt", 53
 Thomas P., 53
 Thomas Preston, 54
 Virgie, 50
 Wanda M., 33
 William B., 53
 William Berry, 54

- Gray
 Young, 73, 83
 Young M., 20
 Green
 Reginald E., 109
 Gregory
 H.A., 32
 Griffin
 Luke, 99
 Grigsby
 Gladis, 145
 J.L., 145
 Jennie, 145
 Minnie, 145
 Odis, 145
 Opal, 145
 Sallie, 145
 Guest
 Susannah 120 A
 Hall
 W.R., 13
 Hamilton
 James, 13
 Hanna
 Eliza, 147
 Eliza J. A., 142
 Elizabeth Leatherwood, 142
 George, 142
 Lourie A., 142
 Mary Elizabeth, 142
 William T., 142
 Hardin
 Hester, 56
 J.J. "Jolly", 18
 Joseph, 18, 56
 Joseph J. "Jolly", 56
 Martha Lucy, 112, 113
 Hargrove
 Dewey, 57, 58, 137
 Edith, 137
 Edith Irene, 57
 Emmett, 57
 Emmitt, 137
 Esery, 137
 Estenel, 109
 Esthense, 57
 Estines, 58, 137
 Ethel, 57, 137
 Farris, 57, 137
 Florence, 57, 137
 Grover E., 137
 Grover Ezra, 58
 Jeff, 57
 Jeff D., 72
 Jefferson D., 57, 72, 109, 137
 Louiza Bryan, 137
 Louiza C., 57
 Louiza C. Bryan, 109
 Louiza C. Bryon, 72
 Mary Ida, 57, 72
 Mr. and Mrs., 96
 Harper
 Andrew J., 43
 Dellia, 43
 Dora E., 59
 James D., 43
 Jessie, 43
 John, 59
 John B., 59, 135
 Joseph D., 43
 Maude, 58
 Nancy A., 43
 Sarah E., 43
 Harrell
 Elva, 114
 Harris
 Charlotte Elvira Rye, 62
 Charlotte Rye, 7
 Harrison
 Montie E., 40
 Hassin
 Barbara, 32
 Hawkins
 Mary Robbie, 74
 Hayes
 Jonas 38A, 38
 Hayes
 (James) Elmer, 34
 Alonzo, 63, 83
 Alonzo F., 62
 Beverly Helen, 61
 Charlotte, 63
 Charlotte E., 62
 Charlotte Elvira Rye, 91
 Cooper, 60, 62, 124, 130, 147
 Cooper 63 C
 Cooper 92 D
 Dona D., 62
 Donald Eugene, 61
 Dora Dona, 62
 Dora Donia, 91
 Edgar, 61
 Eliza, 137
 Eliza A., 60, 62
 Elsie, 42, 98
 Francis Ann Bates, 60, 62
 Francis E., 60, 62
 Francis S., 62
 Gordon Franklin, 61
 Grady, 63
 Harlen, 63
 Haskell, 63
 Hayes, Francis Bates 63 C
 Hettie, 60
 Hettie Rushton 63 C
 James C., 60, 62
 James E., 60
 James Elmer, 60
 James Franklin 63 C
 John C., 60
 John Clyde, 61
 Jonas, 34, 60
 Jonas Franklin, 60, 62
 Kiaziah 92 D
 L.D., 63
 Lafayette, 60, 61, 62
 Leo, 63
 Louie Esquil, 61
 Marvin, 63
 Milo Theil, 63
 Myra, 60
 Myra E., 60
 Obdiah, 60, 62
 Otto, 63
 Pauline, 63
 Peter 92 D
 Ray, 63
 Richard T., 62
 Richard Thado, 63
 Ruby, 61, 63
 S.E., 62
 T.M., 83, 99
 Thaddo, 63
 Thado, 62, 63
 Thiel M., 62
 Thomas F., 60
 Thomas Melvin, 62
 Thompson, 7, 60, 91
 Thompson M., 7, 62
 Thompson M. 92 D
 Thompson Melvin, 91
 Wayne, 63
 William F., 60
 William O., 62
 William Otto, 63
 Zada, 63
 Hayew
 Dora Dona 92 D
 Haynes
 C.J., 90
 Edna Carrie, 5
 Leo, 5
 Hearen
 W.M., 2
 Hearin
 Henry J., 45
 Heath
 Bertha Lee, 61
 Boda, 133
 Joe S., 61
 Mollie, 61
 Helms
 Arlon, 82
 George, 82
 Johnnie, 82
 Henry
 William, 103
 Hensley
 John Martin 88 A
 Sally 88 A
 Sally Ann 88 A
 William 88 A
 Herrin
 H., 146
 William R., 125

Hestand		House	
Flora Lillian, 98		Barbara Cline, 92	John C., 71
Hickman		Buddy, 92	Laura Abigail, 69
L.N., 73		Elisha Taylor, 92	Martha, 108
Higgins		Ellen, 92	Martha C., 69, 70
Adaline, 14		Estelene, 92	Mary A., 69
Charlie, 64, 86		James "Jimmie Lee", 92	Mary Ann, 110
Chester S., 64		Julia, 92	Mrs. Obe 38A
Cora, 65, 108		M.A., 92	Nora, 71
Cora E., 64		Ola Mae, 92	O.R., 102
Elizabeth Adaline, 12, 64		R.C., 92	Obediah, 38, 71
Emma, 86, 115		Howard	Obediah "Obie", 69
Etha, 96		Benjamin F., 67	Oliver, 70
John, 12		Bethel C., 67	Sarah "Daught", 105
John P., 64, 108		Earl, 67	Sarah Frances, 105
Lillie E., 64		Elbert, 133	Sarah Francis, 69
Luther, 64, 85		Georgia, 67	Sarah Francis 106 B
Morris, 108		Hezekiah C., 67	Hughs
Morris L., 64, 65		His C., 67	George Alden, 8
Pearlie, 64		Jerdon Earl, 67	Hulsey
Perlina, 23, 108		Lesley, 67	J.W., 40, 110
Perlina E., 64		Mary Magdalene, 90	Hunsucker
Verdie, 64		Mary Magdalene 92 D	A.E., 146
Viloa, 64		Merty Pearl, 67	Amanda Beer, 141
Virgil, 64, 86		Nora E., 67	Amanda J. Beer/Bier, 74
W.J. "Mr. and Mrs", 96		Ocie, 67	Athel Earl, 74
Wiley, 64		Ruby, 67	Charles, 74
William J., 64, 85		Howell	Doyle, 75
Highfill		Cyril, 68, 147	Emmett L., 57, 72
Rev., 133		Dolphine S., 68	Estel, 146
Hill		Lee, 68, 147	Estell, 75
Ada E., 66		Luther, 68, 147	Estes, 74
Anna Eliza, 2		Sterling, 68	Eula, 74
Buel, 66		Huddleston	Eunice O., 57, 72
Charles, 116		Betty, 24	F.E., 146
Charles C., 3		Earl, 12	Francis E. Hayes, 72, 74
Charles Elbert, 5		Euvonne, 24	G.W., 146
Clarence, 66		Graham, 12	Gideon, 72, 74
Edgar, 66		Ivy, 12	Gideon Walker, 57, 72
Edgar L., 66		Maxene, 12	Glenn, 74
Hanna C., 66		Mr., 71	Gregory, 74
Isiah, 45		Nerva, 79	Henry Cecil, 74
Joe P., 66		Pearl, 12	Ida, 79, 96
Joseph P., 66, 108		S.B., 12	J.A., 146
Martin T., 3		Sam, 12	J.M., 77, 96, 146
Mary J., 3		Samuel "Bev", 12	James, 74
Mary M., 3		Hudgens	James M., 72
Richard, 3		Sarah, 39	James Major, 72
Rosa May, 5		Sarah J., 35	James N., 57
Sarah, 3		Hudson	Jess, 149
Vernon, 106		Abbie, 69	Jesse, 107
William Thornton, 5		Abbie M., 137	Jesse A., 72, 74, 141
Hilton		Ester Phipps, 105, 110, 137	Jewel, 74
Dennis, 46		Esther, 69	Kelsey, 75
Edith, 46		Esther Phipps, 71	Kenneth, 57, 73
Harvey, 46		Festus, 102	Lois, 75
Jimmy, 46		Festus E., 71	M.L., 11
John, 114		General, 38, 112, 137	Major, 149
Holcomb		General C., 69, 71, 93, 105,	Mary I., 72
Elizabeth 120 A		110	Mr., 60, 62
Hopkins		General C. 106 D	Nathan, 74
Jackie, 51		John, 102	Ollie Opal, 57, 72
			Rachel Velma, 74, 141

Hunsucker
 V.L., 57, 73
 Velma, 74
 Yvonne, 75
 Hunt
 H., 146
 Hunter
 H.E., 17
 Hubert J., 17
 Octa M., 17
 Ona L., 17
 Scharbo R., 17
 Jackson
 Elba, 147
 Elba Ellcn, 138
 Eola, 138, 148
 Eola "Bud", 13
 J.D., 146, 147
 Jeff, 148
 Jefferson, 13, 138
 Jefferson D., 73
 John, 138, 148
 Kelly, 138, 148
 Lige 88 B, 88
 Maggie May, 6
 Mira Young, 138
 Myra, 148
 Myra Young, 13
 Nadine, 138, 148
 Preston, 148
 Ruby, 52
 James
 J. M. 138 C
 Johnson, 4
 Emma Price, 63
 Florida Bell, 4, 147
 Homer, 63
 J.C., 48
 Melissia Lee, 63
 W.M., 48
 Johnston
 Richard Bodine, 4
 Sarah Elizebeth Faith, 4
 Jones
 A.A., 146
 Bertha, 130
 F. O., 132
 Florence, 142
 Grady, 17
 Mabel, 17
 Mary E., 124
 Nellie Arbelle, 4
 Oscar, 57
 Ray, 17
 Shuler, 17
 Walter B., 16
 Wanda, 100
 Kellough
 F.M., 114
 Kelly
 Mary Emily, 142
 Kennedy
 Rachel, 132
 Sarah A., 132
 Kersey
 William Dewey, 52
 Kersten
 Emil, 116
 Killough
 Bunia C., 76
 Edna E., 76
 F.M., 116
 Francis M., 76
 James W., 76
 Mary C., 76
 Kimbrell
 Elias Harris 88 A
 Melinda 88 A
 Nathaniel Baxter 88 A
 Rebecca Ann 88 A
 William F. 88 A
 Knight
 A.A., 73, 146
 Eva T., 146
 Mary G., 146
 Lago
 W.T., 114
 Lamb
 Ethel, 108
 Lancaster
 Eola, 146
 Landcaster
 Dewitt, 54
 Lane
 Flossie, 88
 Ida, 88
 Mariah, 97
 William, 88
 Lankford
 G. A., 131
 Rev. G.A., 149
 Larson
 James, 92
 Lecron
 Les, 54
 Ledenskey
 Will 120 B
 Leeper
 J.A., 146
 Lendmond
 Dollie, 77
 William L., 77
 Lewis
 Herschel, 54, 55
 James H., 55
 James L., 52
 Jimmie, 55
 Katherine, 55
 Martha L., 52, 55
 Myra, 55
 Ovie, 52
 Ronnie Rambo, 55
 Liles
 J.A., 102
 Lindsey
 Arizona, 85, 86
 Charles, 79
 Della E., 78
 Ethel, 86
 Ethel H., 78, 79
 GreenBerry 88 A
 Henry Alonzo, 78, 85, 86
 Henry Alonzo 88 A
 James L., 86
 James M., 78
 Leota, 85
 Mary A., 78
 Mary Arizona, 78
 Pluma, 85, 86
 Pluma E., 78
 Pluma Elaisa 88 A
 Sarah L., 78, 85
 Thomas 88 A
 Linsky
 James M., 86
 Loafman
 Mr., 17
 Lockhart
 J.T., 98
 Long
 Vaudie, 46
 Lonze
 Sarah, 1
 Lott
 Joseph, 150
 Lowe
 Annie, 19
 Lowe
 Dorah, 19
 Leah, 19
 Olan, 19
 Lowery
 Don E., 55
 Luna
 Lurana 88 A,
 Lundy
 W. W., 142
 Lydick
 A.S., 99
 Lynch
 Almedia, 88
 Almedia Elizabeth Tucker,
 88, 103
 Alves, 80, 84
 Amedia E. Tucker, 79
 Amedia Sophronia, 82
 Amedia Tucker, 82
 Arizona Lindsey, 86
 Arthur, 78, 115
 Charles, 79, 115
 Charles Ledgerwood, 82
 Charlie Ledgerwood, 86
 Charley L., 84
 Claire, 89

- Lynch
 Edith, 89, 144
 Elida, 83
 Elizabeth, 82, 85
 Ellis A., 78, 85
 Elmyra, 80, 84
 Emily M., 84, 85
 Emma, 64, 82
 Eva, 125, 144
 Eva H., 88
 F. M. 134 A, 134
 F.M., 81
 Florence, 89, 144
 Frances M., 80
 Francis, 84
 Francis M., 15
 Francis Marion, 4, 25, 80, 147
 George, 144
 George B., 88
 Herbert, 89, 144
 Herbert Isaiah, 88
 Hubert, 88
 Hugo, 144
 Ida, 80, 81, 89
 Ida S., 15
 Ina L., 79, 86
 Irma L., 79, 86
 Isaiah, 80, 84, 144
 Isaiah 88 A
 J.C., 78, 90
 James A., 84
 James Arthur, 82, 85
 James Arthur 88A
 James Lawrence 88 A
 James M., 78
 James Marteen 88 A
 Jane, 80
 Jane Julia, 84
 Jane Turner, 80, 84
 Joe, 75, 86
 John, 80, 83, 117
 John A., 82, 115
 John Alvis, 82, 85, 121
 John B., 64, 79, 82, 84, 88,
 103, 115
 John B. 88 A
 John B. Lynch, 78
 John E., 78, 85
 John H., 80
 Johnnie, 81
 Joseph, 78
 Joseph C., 82, 85, 115
 Josephine M., 82
 Josephine May Bell, 82
 Julia, 80
 Lara, 85
 Laura Rachel, 85
 Lavina J., 25, 80
 Lavinia J., 80
 Leondis, 86
 Leota, 78
 Linda, 89
- Lizzie, 103
 Lon E., 88
 Lou, 80, 88
 Lydie, 82
 Mary, 89, 144
 Mary E., 82
 Mary Elizabeth, 85
 Mary Eveline, 82
 Mary F., 15, 80, 81
 Meda E., 84
 Meda E. Tucker, 64
 Meda F. Tucker, 78
 Meda S., 82
 Melba Mrs., 71
 Mina, 89, 144
 Nancy, 80, 84
 Penniah Bates, 15
 Pininah, 80
 Pinniah Bates, 25
 Rachel A., 80
 Ray, 89, 144
 Rosa, 83
 Rosa A., 82
 Rosa E., 121
 Rosie, 88
 Ruby, 78, 85
 Salena, 80
 Salina, 84
 Suphronia, 80
 Ulis, 78
 W.M., 114
 W.W., 146
 William T., 80
 William, 88
 William M., 88
 William Marion, 82, 85, 88,
 144
 William W., 82
 William Walter, 82
 Wm. M., 115
- Maddox
 DeWitt, 5
- Majors
 Lizzie Bell 106 B
- Malone
 Free, 16, 26
- Mankin
 Wm., 149
- Marrs
 Aylene, 131
- Martin, 89
 Bill, 98
 Wiley, 39
 Willey, 39
- Massey
 Edward, 143
 Mr., 143
 Mrs. Ann, 149
- Mawell
 Alma, 91
 Thomas E., 91
- Maxell
 Beulah, 92
 Clersic A., 91
 Ebb, 91
 Elbert 88 B
 Etta Jean, 91, 98
 Florence, 91
 Flossie, 46
 Flossie J., 91
 Grady, 91
 Harve Lester, 92
 Haskell, 91
 Iva Mae, 92
 James L., 92
 Kile, 92
 Lee, 90
 Lona, 91
 M.C., 91, 98
 Mary Howard, 46, 62
 Nelly 120 B
 Nelly Bates Mrs., 45
 Pearl, 91
 R.J., 92
 Ray, 91
 Rob 88 B
 Robert M., 91
 W.B. 120 B
 Wanda Dean, 83
 William Elbert "Ebb", 90
 William Lee, 46, 62, 90
 Willis, 91
 Willis L., 91
 Wilma, 91
 Zadie, 91
- Maxwell
 Bob (Mrs.), 63
 Clarissa, 45
 Clercie A., 90
 Dell, 139
 Dora, 63
 Etta Jean, 133
 Flossie J., 90
 Grady, 63
 Grady 92 D,
 Haskel, 62
 Haskel 92 D
 Haskel 92 D
 L.D., 63, 91
 L.D. 92 D
 Lona E., 90
 M. C., 133
 Mary E., 90
 Mary Howard, 45
 Millard Marion, 139
 Nellie, 29
 Nellie A., 90
 Ray, 62
 Ray 92 D
 Robert A., 90
 Robert M., 62
 Robert M. 92 D
 Ruby, 63, 91

- Maxwell
 Ruby 92 D
 Thamas C., 90
 W.E., 146
 William Lee, 62
 William B., 90
 William E., 90
 William Elbert, 133
 William Lee, 45, 133
 William Lee 92 D
 Willis L., 133
 Wilma, 133
 Zadie, 62
 McClain
 Mrs. Ruth, 149
 McClosky
 Marilla Belle 120 A
 McConnell
 Amanda, 13, 25, 26, 93, 112
 Benjamin F., 112
 Mr., 94
 McDaniel
 J.R., 115, 129
 McFarlin
 John, 95
 Mary J., 95
 McGee
 John C., 92
 McKissick
 Mr., 84
 McMurray
 H.E., 131
 McWhirter
 Annie, 134
 Mead
 Amanda Phipps, 26
 B.F., 4, 112
 Benjamin Franklin, 26, 67, 93
 Ell S. (Ellis?), 17
 Ellis, 94
 G.C., 17
 General, 93
 General C., 94
 John H. Roger, 94
 John H.R., 93
 Laura E., 93
 M.I., 80
 May, 94
 Minnie I., 25, 26, 93
 Misse A., 93
 Nora Ester, 67
 Obediah, 93, 94
 Vera, 17, 94
 Meredith
 Pernessia, 114
 Merritt
 Elizabeth, 16
 Miller
 Dale, 13
 Hammons, 13
 L., 142
 Mrs. Willine, 149
- Phillip, 13
 Millus
 Finnie, 96
 Ivy, 96
 Luman, 96
 Minor
 Bink, 133
 Mize
 Mary, 39
 Monroe
 Lorraine, 9
 Moore
 May, 48
 Viola, 48
 William L., 48
 Morgan
 Linda, 75
 Uyless, 75
 Morrison
 J. T. 134 B
 John, 134, 135
 Nancy L., 135
 Moses
 William, 93, 112
 Moyes
 Odessa (Mrs.), 63
 Mulkey
 Nancy 88 A
 Murphree
 Claude L., 108
 Murphy
 Tennessee "Mary" 88 A
 Muse
 Martin, 131
 Musick
 Olive O., 140
 Myers
 Lewis A., 86
 Nations
 Delila 120 A
 Needham
 Mary Esabelle, 126
 Mary Isabelle, 125
 Neeley
 F. Smith 88 A
 Joseph Sr 88 A
 Mary Louisa 88 A
 Neil
 Mr., 141
 Nelson
 Annie, 130
 Newberry
 Edna, 92
 Fern, 106
 Lydia Ann, 8
 Nibblett
 Mr., 89
 Nickol
 Bud, 54
 Nix
 Albert, 47, 97, 131
 Alta, 128
- Anna, 99
 Anna Mariah, 42, 97, 100
 Anna Mariah Lane, 47
 Arizona, 97
 Arlie, 127
 Benjamin, 100
 Benjamin R., 100
 Bertha B., 100
 Bertha M., 100
 Bud, 46
 C.L., 77
 Cahrles L., 97
 Charles, 131
 Charley, 99
 Charley Lemah, 98
 Charlie, 46
 Charlie I., 124
 Christopher C., 98
 Clara L., 99
 Cordelia, 97, 98
 Dessie, 47, 97
 Dewey E., 100
 Elanor, 98
 Elmer Paul, 98
 Francis Ella, 42
 G. A., 131
 General, 100
 George, 42
 George A., 97
 George Albert "Bud", 98
 George H., 97
 George Washington, 47, 97,
 100
 Georgia M., 46, 98
 Georgia Mae, 98
 J.A., 5, 46, 47, 48, 77, 90, 91,
 133, 146
 Janetta, 98
 John, 24
 John A., 97, 131
 John Andrew, 97
 Julius M., 100
 L.C., 99
 Lawrence, 100
 Lora, 47
 Lorene, 91, 98
 Mariah, 97
 Martha J., 97, 98
 Maxine, 98
 Mrs., 71
 Ora, 47, 97
 Patsy, 98
 Pauline, 99
 Pink A., 100
 Ray D., 98
 Rosa Essman, 24
 Rosea 88 B
 Roy D., 97
 Sarah, 127
 Sarah E., 100
 Sarah H. Scroggins, 127
 Velma, 47, 98

- Nix
 Volney Edward, 98
 W. A. 134 A, 134
 Wallace, 99
 Walter R., 97, 98
 William A., 97, 100, 127
 Zonia, 97
 Zora, 47
- Nobles
 L.J., 136
- Odam
 W. J. 134 A
- Odum
 Perkins, 51
- Olive
 Melba, 110
- Oliver
 Ada E., 66, 108
 Addie, 105
 Ann, 4
 Argie (R.G.) Jr., 108
 Benjamin W., 101, 102
 Bertha E., 101, 102
 Bonnie, 108
 Bonnie M., 108
 Bootie, 81
 C.E., 130
 Clayton, 106
 Curtis, 40, 110
 D.B., 65, 108
 Denton, 105
 Dessa, 111
 Dessie, 110
 Don, 122
 Donald Eugene 106 C
 Donald Gene, 49, 69, 106
 Donald Gene 106 B
 Donald Gene 106 D
 Dora, 107
 Dora Bell, 8, 107
 E.H., 77
 Earnestine, 106
 Eddie, 21
 Effie, 141
 Elbie, 18
 Ellen, 101
 Elmo, 65
 Elmore H., 65, 107, 108
 Ernest, 35
 Ernest H., 105, 106
 Essa Faye, 106
 Ester, 79
 Esther C., 110
 Eugene, 48, 106
 Eugene 106 C, 106
 Fannie, 24, 106
 Florence, 12
 General, 140, 141
 General J., 105
 George, 64, 101
 George W., 101, 104
 George W. 138 D
- Glenn, 4, 108
 Guinn, 109
 H.E., 77
 H.J., 40
 Harlon, 106
 Harrison, 103
 Helen, 105
 Henry 38 A
 Henry E., 36, 58, 107, 109,
 124
 Hershel, 40, 110
 Ida F., 105
 Ida Florence, 106
 Irene, 102, 141
 Irene D., 105
 Irma, 105
 Isabelle 138 D
 Ivy E., 107, 109
 J.W., 99
 James, 24, 83, 85, 101, 103,
 104, 105, 107, 110, 138,
 139
 James 106 B
 James 138 D
 James H., 69
 James H. 138 D
 James Hamilton, 13, 24, 35,
 48, 103, 104, 140, 141
 James Hamilton 106 B
 James Hamilton 40 C
 James Hamilton 40 F
 James M., 101
 James W., 17, 105, 107, 108
 James W. "Jim", 105
 Jerline, 106
 Jesse, 35, 85, 103, 105, 106
 Jesse E., 85, 103, 105
 Jesse E. 138 D
 Jesse Eugene 106 B
 Jim 38A
 Joe A., 104, 138 D
 J.B., 146
 John, 35
 John B., 85, 89
 John C., 8, 27, 36, 65, 107
 John C. 138 D
 John Calvin, 58, 66, 103, 107
 John P., 103
 Juanita, 108
 Katherine, 106
 L.D., 105, 141
 Lara, 103
 Leier Isabelle, 104
 Lesta, 107, 109
 Lester, 107
 Lester A., 101, 102
 Lillian, 109
 Lillie, 110
 Lizzie, 35, 115
 Lydia A., 107
 Lydia A. Whisenhunt, 36, 58,
 65
- Lydia Whisenhunt, 66
 Margaret, 8, 107
 Marie, 106
 Martha 138 D,
 Martha E., 103
 Marvon, 108
 Mary A., 110
 Mary A. Hise, 103
 Mary C., 27
 Mary Carrie, 64
 Mary E., 103, 144
 Mary E. 138 D
 Maud, 26
 Maudie M., 101
 May, 111
 May B., 110
 Myrtle, 101, 106, 107, 108
 Nancy A., 103
 Naomi, 101, 102
 Nora L., 101
 O.B., 40
 Obie 38A
 Ora Lee, 111
 Pauline, 105
 R.C., 108
 R.G., 73
 Rachel, 85, 105
 Rachel 138 D
 Rachel Falls, 101, 107, 110,
 139
 Reba, 106
 Russell, 20
 Russell "Boot", 70
 Russell G., 107
 Russell G. "Boot", 108
 Sarah E., 104, 137
 Sarah E. 138 D
 Sarah F., 105
 Sarah Francis Hudson, 13, 48,
 141
 Sarah Hudson, 24
 Sherman, 85, 103, 146
 Shirley, 122
 Tennessee, 85
 Tennie, 103
 Thomas M., 101
 Tillman, 109
 Velmo, 65, 108
 Vester, 65, 108
 Virgil, 83, 107
 Virgil E., 6, 108
 W.F., 77
 William "Obie", 110
 William D., 110
 William F., 69, 104
 William H., 110
 Wilma, 105, 141
 Wm. F. 138 D
 Zelma L., 101, 102
- Owens
 Homer, 13

- Paddock
 Barbara, 14, 145
 Page
 Allie, 97
 Zora, 131
 Panell
 Emily Jane, 117
 Parker
 Ada, 113
 Nellie Josephine, 126
 Parkham
 Andy W., 114
 Parnell
 Mr., 84, 117
 Parrish
 Rodah 120 A
 Partain
 Mrs. A.A., 149
 Patterson
 L.F., 139
 L.F. 38A
 Lindsey, 57, 137
 Lindsey F., 20, 54, 66
 Payne, 82
 F., 109
 R.F., 109
 Pearson
 Jesse, 51
 Perry
 Julia, 125
 Pettit
 Alvenia Aynes, 3
 Grover, 3
 Johnny, 133
 Phipps
 A., 114
 Alonzo, 112
 Amanda "Mandy", 114
 Amanda E., 113
 Bill, 113
 C.A. Mrs., 114
 Clinton Boyd, 114
 David, 69
 David 106 B
 David JR, 112
 David JR., 93
 E.L., 12, 106, 114, 146
 Elias Lott, 93
 Elijah Lott, 112
 Elizabeth, 93
 Ester 106 B
 Esther, 69, 93, 112
 Florence, 114
 Frank, 141
 Franklin, 113, 114
 G.I., 93
 G.I.J., 112
 Henry, 93, 112
 Ima Jean, 114
 J.M., 114
 James, 93
 James B. "Peddy", 112
 James E., 113
 John F., 113, 114
 Julia, 114
 M. Amanda, 112
 Malinda, 114
 Malinda "Lindy" E., 113
 Malinda E., 113
 Martha L., 113
 Martha Lucy Hardin, 141
 Martha P., 112
 Mary Ann, 113
 Mary Ann Beer, 93
 Mary Ann Beer/Bier, 69
 Mary Ann Beers/Biers, 112,
 113
 Mary Elizabeth, 112
 Nancy, 114
 Nancy Ann, 114
 Nancy M., 113
 Nobella, 114
 O.B., 67, 71, 75, 77, 88, 89,
 114
 O.P., 114
 Obediah, 93, 112, 113
 Oscar, 114
 Robert, 113
 Rufus, 113
 Sarah, 93, 112
 Theola D., 93
 William M., 69
 William, 93
 William David, 93, 112, 113
 William W., 93, 112, 113, 141
 Willie L., 114
 Wm., 116
 Photos
 Alley, Marie Workman 22
 A
 Annie Elizabeth 40 A
 Aynes, Pharis H., 3
 Bates, Angie 6 A
 Bates, Carl 6 A
 Bates, Dora, 9
 Bates, Estie Ola 6 A
 Bates, Florida Belle Johnson
 6 A
 Bates, Gene 6 A, 6
 Bates, James Harrison 6 A
 Bates, Jerome, 9
 Bates, Malta, 9
 Bates, Robert Winsor 6 A,
 Bates, Sarah 6 A
 Bates, Sarah Margaret
 Callaway 6 A
 Bates, Viola 6 A
 Bates, W.A., 9
 Bates, William 6 A
 Bates, Winna, 9
 Blackburn, Ida Florence 106
 Bradley, Esta, 15
 Brand, Allie 40 C
 Brand, Emma Denton 40
 Brand, Jim 40 C
 Brand, Lillie 40 A
 Brand, Lindsey 40 A
 Brand, Mary Emmann 40 A
 Brand, Samuel F. 40 D,
 Brown, Wiley P., 27
 Brown, Addie 106 A
 Brown, Benjamin 22 B
 Brown, Choyce 22B
 Brown, Daniel L., 25
 Brown, Fannie 106 A
 Brown, Janie Elizabeth
 Adams, 25
 Brown, Mattie, 27
 Brown, Ralson 22B
 Brown, Wade 22B
 Browning, Arlie, 14
 Burns, Annie, 30
 Burns, Thomas H., 30
 Chandler, Emma Florence
 Cockrell, 32
 Chandler, George W., 32
 Chandler, Samuel Graves, 33
 Cole, Sadie Yancey 40 A
 Denton Gibson 40 B
 Denton, Abigail Hudson
 Workman, 36
 Denton, Annie 40 A
 Denton, Eliza, 36
 Denton, Elva 38B
 Denton, Elva 38 B
 Denton, Emma 40 A
 Denton, Etta 38 B
 Denton, Ettie 40 A
 Denton, Flossie 38 A
 Denton, Hamilton 40 A
 Denton, Hattie Crutchfield, 38
 Denton, Hester 38 B
 Denton, Hester 40 A
 Denton, Jennie 38 B
 Denton, Jennie Gibson, 40
 Denton, Lindsey 40 B
 Denton, Nellie Maxwell 40
 A
 Denton, Ollie 40 A
 Denton, Robert Perry, 36
 Denton, Robert Perry 40 A
 Denton, Sarah Hudgens 40
 A
 Denton, William A. 40 A,
 Essman, Gustie 6 A
 Gibson, Jennie 138 B,
 Gilbreath, O.K. 38 B
 Gilbreath, Ollie Oliver 38 B
 Graham, Kathren 106 D,
 Gray, 51
 Gray, Artie, 23
 Gray, B. Young, 23
 Gray, Eola, 111
 Gray, Kate, 111
 Gray, Lucy, 111, 141
 Gray, Luther, 111

- Gray, Madison "Matt", 51
 Gray, Merritt, 23
 Gray, Minnie Jane Brown, 23
 Gray, Myra, 111
 Gray, Simpson "Sim", 51
 Gray, Thomas M. (car), 77
 Gray, Thomas Madison 55 A
 Gray, Thomas Madison
 "Family" 54 A
 Hargrove, Emmitt, 58
 Hargrove, Mollie 38 B
 Hayes Lexie Denton 38A
 Hayes, Elmer 38 A
 Hayes, Estie 63 A
 Haycs, Leo 63 A
 Hayes, Louie 63 B
 Hayes, Malissa 63 A
 Hayes, Myra 63 C
 Hayes, Thado 63 A
 Hayes, Theil Milmo 63 B
 Hayes, Thompson Melvin 62
 A
 Hayes, William F. 63 B
 Hayes, William Otto 63 B
 Heat, Bertha L. 63 B
 Hill, Fence, 6
 Hill, Lillie 6 A
 Hill, Lonnie 106 D
 Hill, Ronnie 106 D
 House, Ola May, 92
 Hudson, Esther Phipps, 70
 Hudson, General C., 70
 Jim 40 C
 Landis, Pauline 92 C
 Lynch, John B., 87
 Lynch, Leda, 86
 Maxell Nellie 92 A
 Maxell, Beulah 92 A
 Maxell, Buddy 92B
 Maxell, Clersie 92 A
 Maxell, Ellen 92 B
 Maxell, Estelene 92 B
 Maxell, Flossie 92 A
 Maxell, Iva Mae 92 A
 Maxell, Jimmie Lee 92 B
 Maxell, Kile, 92
 Maxell, Kile 92 A
 Maxell, Kile 92 A
 Maxell, Kile 92 B
 Maxell, Kyle 92 B
 Maxell, Lona 92 A
 Maxell, M. A. 92 B
 Maxell, Mae 92 B
 Maxell, Mary Magdalene 92
 A
 Maxell, Pearl 92 A
 Maxell, R.C. 92 B
 Maxell, Rob 92 A
 Maxell, Tom 92 A
 Maxell, William Lee 92 A
 Maxwell, Donie 63 A
 Maxwell, Grady 92 C
 Maxwell, Hartlan 92 C
 Maxwell, Haskell 92 C,
 Maxwell, Marvin 92 C
 Maxwell, Ray 92 C
 Maxwell, Robb 63 A
 Maxwell, Ruby 92 C
 Maxwell, Wayne 92 C, 92
 Maxwell, Zada 92 C
 men working, 61
 Oil Well, 59
 Oliver, Annie 38 B
 Oliver, Clayton 106 A,
 Oliver, Curtis 38 B
 Oliver, Dessie, 111
 Oliver, Effie Yancey 40 A
 Oliver, Effie Yancey 40 F
 Oliver, Emma 38B
 Oliver, Ernest 106 A
 Oliver, Ester, 111
 Oliver, Ethel 106 D
 Oliver, Ethel 106 C
 Oliver, Etta 38 B
 Oliver, Eugene 106 D,
 Oliver, Eugene 106 C
 Oliver, Florence 40 E
 Oliver, Florence Denton 40
 A
 Oliver, General 40 F
 Oliver, General 106 A,
 Oliver, Harlon 106 D,
 Oliver, Hester 38 B
 Oliver, James Hamilton 106
 A
 Oliver, Jesse Eugene 106 A
 Oliver, Jim, 106
 Oliver, Lillie, 111
 Oliver, Lillie Denton 40 C
 Oliver, Lixie 38 A
 Oliver, Mae, 141
 Oliver, Marie 106 A
 Oliver, May, 111
 Oliver, Myrtle 38 A
 Oliver, Ora, 111
 Oliver, Russell 106 A
 Oliver, Sarah Francis Hudson
 106 A
 Pettit, Agnes Jane 40 B,
 Plummer, L.B., 120
 Ridenhour, Dorothy Jean, 41
 Rodgers, Elba Denton, 41
 Rodgers, Jerry, 41
 Rogers, Elva 38 B
 Rogers, Elva Denton 40 E
 Stewart, Elizabeth E., 33
 Stringer, Elida 40 E
 Taff, Louie Edwards 6 A
 Taylor, Hassie Workman, 22
 Turnbow, Vera Imogene
 Workman 22A
 Workman, Abbie 138 A,
 Workman, Chester, 10, 65,
 141
 Workman, Chester 138 B,
 Workman, Edith 138 A,
 Workman, Hassie, 22
 Workman, Irvin 138 A,
 Workman, Jasper B., 22
 Workman, Lizzie Hayes 63
 C
 Workman, Lula Estella
 Brown, 22
 Workman, Marie, 22
 Workman, Mary 138 A,
 Workman, Mary Jane Smith
 138 B
 Workman, Molly, 58
 Workman, Morris G. 138 A
 Workman, Morris Quincy
 138 B
 Workman, Sarah E. Oliver
 138 C
 Workman, Wesley "Doc"
 138 B
 Workman, Jasper B. 138 B
 Workman, G. 38 B
 Yancey, Effie 106 A
 Yancey, Ellen 40 A
 Yancey, Fulsum 40 A, 40
 Yancey, Joseph 40 A, 40
 Yancey, Sammy, 141
 Yancey, Samuel 40 A
 Yancey, Viola 40 E
 Yancy, Elizabeth Denton 40
 A
 Young, Ann, 143
 Young, Benjamin, 143
 Young, Flossie Denton
 40 E
 Young, Joe, 148
 Pilcher
 Bill L., 92
 Piles
 DeWayne, 8
 R.L., 114
 Ruben L., 101
 Pitts
 Anna, 79
 Annie, 74
 Annie E., 149
 J.E., 129
 Jesse E., 115
 Melissie L., 115
 Mr., 72
 Plummer
 Leonard B., 119
 W.H., 114
 Ponder
 Hester, 3
 Pope
 John H. 88 A
 Nancy 88 A
 Nelson A. 88 A
 Sarah Lucinda 88 A

- Preston
 Harrell, 91
- Price
 Benjamin M., 116
 Daniel H., 116
 Guilford F., 116
 Lou Etta, 116
 Nancy J., 116
 Peter L., 116
- Pruitt
 Callie J., 68
 Martha, 68
- Queen
 J.H., 124
 J.H. (Cpt.), 99
- Rambo
 Leverne, 55
- Ramsey
 E.L., 14, 145
- Richie
 Annie, 122
- Ridenhour
 Rainey, 40
- Riding
 Thomas, 138
- Roach
 Sue, 5
- Robertson
 George 88 B
- Roden
 Sylvia, 3
- Rodgers
 Cleo, 110
 Dorothy Jean, 40
 Jerry, 40
 Matt, 40
 Willie, 40
- Rogers
 Ed, 146
 Henry, 133
- Rose
 John, 133
- Roth
 Katie, 21, 106
- Rowland
 Balias, 54
- Rowland
 Bette, 54
 Minda, 54
 Rufus, 54
- Rushton
 Charlees M., 60
 Henry, 60
 Hettie, 60, 62
 Jessie, 60
 Sarah, 60
 Thomas B., 60
- Ryburn
 Betty, 75
 Don, 75
 George Washington, 74
 Henry, 18
- James R. "Jim", 19
 William, 19
 William F., 18
- Rye
 Charlotte "Lottie", 7
 Charlotte E., 60
 Charlotte Elvira 92 D
 R.E., 1
 William, 7, 62
 William 92 D
- Sanders
 Asa 88 A
 Clarisa Melinda 88 A
- Scarborough
 Emily, 117
 Joseph, 84, 117
 Joseph L., 117
 Joseph W., 117
- Scott
 Harold Wayne, 8
- Scroggins
 Charity, 135, 136
 George, 44, 124
 Mahaley, 100
 Mararet, 135
 Mattie, 135
 Nancy, 134
 Robert, 135
 Robert N., 100
 Sarah E., 127
 Sarah Ellen, 100
- Shaver
 Ida, 61
 Kate, 61
- Sherreff, 111
- Sherrill
 Hoyt, 111
 Juanita, 111
 Rube L., 110
 Vanour, 111
- Shirley
 Amanda M., 118
 Cordelia M., 118
 Edmond, 118
 George M., 118
 James M., 118
 Josephine, 118
 Mary, 118
 Philpmore, 118
- Shrader
 Mrs. Lee, 142
 William H., 46
- Shuler
 Mr., 132
- Sidwell
 Mr., 98
- Simpson
 Robert H., 18
- Sims
 M.D., 81
- Singleterry
 M.D., 81
- Smith, 75
 A.F., 131
 Arch, 82
 Burdette, 8
 Elida, 82
 George 88 B
 John 88 A
 John H., 102
 M., 114
 M. M., 131
 Mary Jane, 139
 Mr., 139
- Sniss
 Allie C., 150
 Eugene H., 150
 Joseph H., 150
- Sorrell
 Leslie B. DR., 79
- Sorrells
 Joan, 29
 Lou Anna, 29
- Speer
 J.M., 127
- Staggs
 Jim Wilson, 3
 John, 133
- Sterling
 Esquire, 99
 J.M., 67, 69, 82, 88, 105, 110,
 114, 119, 144
- Stevens
 A.G., 123
- Steward
 Luther J., 119
- Stewart
 Alexander, 121
 Alfred, 121
 Benjamin Thomas, 121
 C. A., 127
 George W., 121
 Idah L., 119
 J.A., 122
 James A., 121
 James Alfred, 122
 Jane 120 A
 Lizzie, 144
 Louise, 119
 Luther A., 119
 M.G., 120
 Malinda, 119
 Malinda Caroline, 119
 Margaret, 121
 Mary E. Faulkner, 121
 Mary E., 82, 120
 Mary E. Faulkner, 50, 119
 Mildred J., 119
 Otto V., 119
 Robert, 50, 82, 119, 121
 Robert 12 A., 120
 Robert A., 50, 121
 Robert Alexander, 122
 Robert R., 119

- Stewart
 Rosa Ann, 82
 Rose N., 121
 Sarah, 121
 Sidney, 121
 Sidney A., 122
 T.B., 19
 Thomas B., 119, 121
 Thomas Benjamin, 119, 120,
 A, 121
 Thomas Benjamin Sr., 120
 Thomas Woodrow 120 A
 Woodrow, 120
 Stinson
 Mona, 91
 Stites
 A.J., 123
 Andrew J., 123
 Bud, 123
 F.A., 123, 124
 Firman, 45
 Firmen, 123
 J.F., 123
 Joseph F., 123, 124
 Lucinda, 123
 Mahalie E., 123
 T. J., 123
 Stone
 W.T., 101
 Story
 Howard, 54
 Stout
 J.G., 48
 Stringer
 Archie, 75
 Billie Lou, 75
 Earlene, 75
 Jane, 75
 Wanda Dean, 92
 Stripling
 Ada, 126
 Ada I., 50, 126
 Balzoro, 125
 Cecil, 88, 125
 Chester, 88
 Dessie, 126
 Dewell, 126
 Dewey, 126
 Dora, 125
 Dora C., 2
 Ed, 83
 Edgar, 82
 Edgar B., 88
 Edward, 125
 Effie D., 126
 Ellen Lucille, 126
 Eva, 83, 88, 125, 126
 Henry W., 126
 Henry W. Jr., 126
 Henry Walker, 126
 Ivery, 88
 Ivery S., 125
 Ivory Susannah, 125, 126
 J.W., 124
 Jame Edward, 125
 James E., 125
 James Edgar, 88
 James W., 2, 88, 125
 James W.G., 125, 126
 Jewel, 88
 John, 125
 John D., 50, 126
 John David, 125, 126
 Kathleen, 126
 Loretta, 126
 Lorraine, 126
 Lucy, 88
 Luther W., 126
 Mary I., 50, 126
 Mildred, 126
 Norma, 126
 Olga, 88, 125
 Oscar, 83
 Susannah, 2
 Suzana, 125
 Tellular, 125
 Tellular Alvina, 125
 Verna, 126
 W. P. 134 A
 Wanda Dean, 83
 William, 125
 Sturgeon
 Ida, 127
 M.A., 127
 Malinda J., 127
 Manie E., 127
 Martha E., 127
 Minnie M., 127
 Winnie, 127
 Sturgeon
 W. A. 134 A
 Stykes
 E., 45, 123
 Furm, 123
 Sullivan
 J.C., 100
 M.G., 127
 Swope
 Annie L., 128
 Emma M., 128
 George G., 128
 Lee R., 128
 Lillie A., 128
 Malissa D., 128
 Taff
 Luther, 6
 Tarwater
 Etta, 128
 Tate
 Effie Mae, 32
 Taylor
 Basheba Caroline 120 A
 Caleb 120 A
 Polly Ann, 93, 112, 114
 Sisley A., 114
 Teeter
 Bernice Myree, 126
 Terry
 Mary, 18
 Thomams
 Shelba Jean, 13
 Thomas
 Annie E., 72
 Betty, 12
 Dora, 13
 Francis, 13
 Jackson, 12
 Lindsey, 131
 Maud, 39
 Oss, 111
 Thompson
 Marcy Elizabeth 88 A
 Tidings 88 A
 Thorp
 Ella, 78
 Tomlinson
 Elizabeth 88 A
 Elizabeth 88 A
 Harvey Thomas 88 A
 James Harvey 88 A
 John S., 26, 27
 John Thomas 88 A
 Mary, 26
 Townley
 Charles, 19
 Charles L., 18
 Croy D., 19
 Effie M., 19
 Mary A., 19
 Mrs. Mary A. (Bunch ?), 18
 Ulah, 19
 Ulah E., 18
 Tucker
 Almada Elizabeth, 87
 Almedia Elizabeth, 84
 Almedia Elizabeth 88 A
 Amedis, 117
 Dick 88A, 88
 Elizabeth, 84, 117
 Elizabeth (Granny), 79
 Elizabeth 88 A
 Emily, 117
 Emily J., 84
 Rebecca, 84, 117
 Sarah Ann, 117
 Sarah Anne, 84
 William, 84, 117
 Tuculet
 Frank, 148
 Tull
 J.B., 146
 Lucille, 148
 Turner
 Jane 88 A
 Upchurch
 James D., 54

- Upchurch
 Ovie, 54
 Sifrona A., 54
Vise
 Beatrice E., 115, 129
 Benjamin, 115, 129
 C.M., 95
 Cary M., 50, 115, 124, 129
 Charles, 115, 129
Vise
 Charles C., 115
 Clarence, 131
 Flacey, 115
 Francis R., 50
 Hester H., 115
 Jane A., 50
 Janie, 115
 Joe, 131
 John E.B., 50
 John S., 50
 John T., 115, 129
 Lela L., 129
 Lowellyn E., 50
 Marshall, 129
 Melissa, 129
 Melissa L., 115
 Minous S., 50
 Mr., 11
 R.B., 50
 Sadie, 115, 129
 Sarah F., 129
 Sarah Young, 115, 129
 William Y., 115, 129
 William Young, 131
Walker
 B.L., 110
 Feb, 102
 John T., 102
 Nancy, 39
 Nettie Denton, 94
 Noma, 102
Wallace
 Mr., 99
Ward
 Charlie M., 130
 David, 91
 Elizabeth, 130
 Elsie B., 130
 Florence, 130
 Francis D., 130, 131
 Ione, 130
 Isaac M., 130
 James F., 130
 Lula, 131
 Mary Hayes, 130
 Maudie, 131
 Maudie M., 130
 Mira L., 130, 131
 Ollie E., 130
 Retha, 91
 Senelia M., 91
 Tesa M., 131
Tessa M., 130
William E., 130
Yvonne, 130
Watts
 Betty Jo, 92
 Georgia Mae, 92
 Johnnie D., 92
 Loleita, 92
 Mary Josephine, 92
 Rethia, 92
 William H., 92
Weaver
 D.N., 101
 Jane, 54
Webb
 W.M., 13
Whisenhunt
 Elizabeth, 39
 Martha M., 107
 Nancy Pearl, 5
 Nora (Naomi) L., 101
 Peter, 107
Whitlock
 Jane 92 D
Wiggington
 Calvin, 48
 Icy M., 48
 Ivy L., 48
 Lester, 48
 S.O., 48
 Stamp, 48
 William, 48
Wiles
 Annie, 98
 Elizabeth, 127
 Francis, 127
 George, 127
 Isaac, 127
 J. Nelson, 98
 Jacob, 127
 Linnie, 98
 Maraline, 127
 Martha, 127
 Riley, 127
 Roy, 98
 Ulace, 98
 Velma, 98
 W. R. 134 A
 Washington, 127
 Zonia, 131
Wiles/Wilds
 Malinda J., 127
Wiley
 Edward 120 A
Williams
 Arden 88 A
 Laura 88 A
 Mrs. Mary, 149
Williamson
 Nancy 88 A
 Rebecca 88 A
Willis
 Albert, 132
 Albert May, 133
 Bunivisity, 132
 Edward, 132
 Ellender, 132
 Florence, 133
 Florence A., 132
 Florence Edith, 90
 Henry I., 132
 Hexie, 91, 133
 Hexie L., 132
 Hexie L. Davis, 90
 Irvin, 90
 Irvin V., 90, 132
Wilson
 Caroline, 104
 Caroline 138 D
 E. J., 137
 Eliza, 104
 Eliza J. 138 D
 Emma, 134, 135
 Inez, 91
 John D., 104
 John D. 138 D
 Mattie, 92
 Moses, 134
 Moses 134 A
 Rutha, 45, 134
 Sallie, 134, 135
 Sallie 134 B, 134
 Sarah, 104
 Sarah M. 138 D
 William H., 91
 William T., 104
 Wm. T. 138 D
Wisenhunt
 Peter, 20
Witt
 Mr., 98
Wood
 Abraham 120 A
 Alice 120 A
 Dora Lou 120 A,
 Elizabeth 120 A
 John Thomas 120 A
 Thomas Jefferson 120 A
Woodard
 Delia 106 B
 Eleck 106 B
 John, 134
Wooden
 Maudie, 48
Woodral
 Albert, 135
 Amanda V., 135, 136
 Audie, 136
 Benton, 135
 Bertha, 136
 Bethel, 136
 Clay 120 B
 David, 135, 136

- Woodral
 David 120 B
 Delia 106 B, 106
 Eleck 106 B, 106
 Elizabeth Rebecca, 135
 Ethel, 135
 Fred, 136
 George, 135
 George W., 136
 Henry Clay, 135
 Henry J., 135
 Herschell, 136
 James, 135
 Lillie I., 136
 Lisic, 136
 Louise, 135
 Marchie, 135
 Marchie Melba, 136
 Marion O., 135, 136
 Martha, 136
 Mattie, 136
 Nancy L., 135
 Robert, 135
 Thomas B., 135
 Thomas Benton, 136
 William R., 135, 136
 Zelma, 136
 Woodrall
 Delia, 47
 Elizabeth Rebecca, 59
 Henry, 59
 Henry Clay, 134
 Nancy, 59, 134
 Workman
 Abbie, 141
 Abbie Hudson, 58
 Abbie M., 137
 Abigail Hudson, 35
 Adele, 20
 C.C., 146
 Charles R., 139
 Charles Roger, 139
 Chester, 67
 Chester C., 138
 Chester Cleveland, 54
 Colleen, 138, 148
 Edith, 35
 Eliza, 28
 Eliza A. Hayes, 54
 Hassie, 20
 Henry N., 137
 Icy, 83, 138, 141
 Irvin, 35, 69, 73, 137, 141
 James A., 137
 James M., 139
 James Morris, 139
 Jasper, 137
 Jasper 22A
 Jasper B., 20, 73
 John A., 137
 Kathleen, 138
 Kathlene, 148
 Lois 22 A
 Louis, 20
 Lucy, 138
 Lula, 21
 Lula E., 129
 M.G., 146, 147
 M.P. Pack, 139
 M.Q., 60
 Marie, 20
 Mary "Mollie", 57
 Mary Jane Smith, 54, 137
 Mary S., 35, 137
 Molly, 58
 Morria Quincy, 124
 Morris, 138, 148
 Morris G., 35, 138
 Morris Q., 40, 54
 Morris Quincy, 137, 139
 Roger 120 B, 120
 Samuel, 62
 Samuel A., 54, 60, 63 C, 137
 Sarah, 104
 Sarah E. Oliver, 139
 Thomas 138 C
 Thomas Quinn, 54
 Vera, 20
 Wesley "Doc", 137
 Wesley T. "Doc", 73
 William M., 137, 139
 Willie L., 139
 Workman Icy, 35
 Wyant
 F.S., 113
 Wyles
 Mrs. 88 B
 Yancey
 Abraham, 141
 Anna, 140
 Annie Elizabeth Denton, 74,
 114
 Charles, 74
 Demipse, 74
 Effie, 40
 Effie O., 105, 140
 Elizabeth, 140
 Eugene, 149
 Fred, 149
 Fulsaim, 40
 Henry S., 72
 J.F., 138
 J.J., 146
 Joseph 40 F, 40
 Joseph Fulton, 141
 Joseph J., 40, 74, 114, 140
 Kenneth, 74
 Laverne, 74
 Lizzie, 140
 Mary Ellen, 141
 Yancy Mr., 60, 62
 Miss Mettie, 149
 Nadine, 74
 Octavia, 40
 Opal Octavia, 140
 Sadie, 40, 114
 Sadie L., 140
 Sadie Lucy, 141
 Sam, 74
 Samuel, 40, 74, 141
 Samuel W., 140
 Viola, 40, 140
 Wanda Bea, 74
 William, 40, 140
 William W., 149
 Yancy
 Abraham, 40
 Anna L., 72
 Henry, 74
 Henry Fredrick, 72, 74
 Walter William, 72
 William Walter, 74
 Young
 Alice, 150
 Anne, 53
 Artie Raymond, 53
 Auda B., 144
 Auda B., 88
 Audie, 145
 Ava E., 147
 B.N., 81, 134
 Benjamin, 99, 124, 147, 150
 Benjamin N., 53, 142
 Bess, 149
 Cheves M., 149
 Clarence, 53, 142, 143, 149
 Clayton, 38
 Clayton 38A
 Cora, 68, 147
 Eliza Jane Ann Hanna, 53
 Emily A., 142
 Emily Ann, 143
 Estee L., 145
 Estella M., 88, 144, 145
 Flossie 38A
 G.S. 120 B
 George, 146
 George T., 88, 103
 George Thomas, 88, 144
 George W., 108
 James, 88
 James N., 144, 146
 Jane R., 147
 Jewel Marie, 144
 Joe, 75
 John H., 144
 John M., 88
 John Melvin, 144
 Joseph B. Lott, 150
 Leo, 145
 Louella, 88, 144
 Lourie, 53
 Lula L., 150
 Manfra, 79
 Manfra D., 149

Young
Marie, 144
Martha M., 108
Mary E., 88, 142, 144, 146
Mary Elizabeth, 53
Meddie F., 146
Melvin 88 B
Merrett, 53
Mr., 11
Myra J., 147
Overton, 88
Overton L., 144

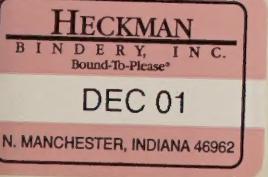
Overton Lee, 145
P.B., 81, 116
Phil B., 95
Phillip, 13, 150
Phillip B., 4, 147
Purn O., 108
Robert, 142
S.L., 149
S.L. 120 B
Sallie, 88
Sallie A., 144
Samuel H., 149

Sarah, 95
Seborn, 150
Sipe, 53
Sipe L., 142
Thera, 146
Thomas, 124, 142, 147, 148,
 150
Thomas L., 147
Virgie, 143
Wilford, 149
William B., 150
William T., 53









N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

